

Cite as: T. Asano *et al.*, *Sci. Immunol.*
10.1126/sciimmunol.abl4348 (2021).

CORONAVIRUS

X-linked recessive TLR7 deficiency in ~1% of men under 60 years old with life-threatening COVID-19

Takaki Asano^{1*}, Bertrand Boisson^{1,2,3*†}, Fanny Onodi^{4§}, Daniela Matuozzo^{2,3§}, Marcela Moncada-Velez^{1§}, Majistor Raj Luxman Maglorius Renkilaraj^{2,3§}, Peng Zhang^{1§}, Laurent Meertens^{4§}, Alexandre Bolze^{5§}, Marie Materna^{2,3§}, Sarantis Korniotis⁶, Adrian Gervais^{2,3}, Estelle Talouarn^{2,3}, Benedetta Bigio¹, Yoann Seeleuthner^{2,3}, Kaya Bilguvar⁷, Yu Zhang^{8,9}, Anna-Lena Neehus^{2,3}, Masato Ogishi¹, Simon J. Pelham¹, Tom Le Voyer^{2,3}, Jérémie Rosain^{2,3}, Quentin Philippot^{2,3}, Pere Soler-Palacín^{10,11,12}, Roger Colobran^{12,13,14}, Andrea Martin-Nalda^{10,11,12}, Jacques G. Rivière^{10,11,12}, Yacine Tandjaoui-Lambiotte^{15,16}, Khalil Chaïbi^{17,18}, Mohammad Shahrooei^{19,20}, Ilad Alavi Darazam^{21,22}, Nasrin Alipour Olyaei^{19,20}, Davood Mansouri^{23,24,25}, Nevin Hatipoğlu²⁶, Figen Palabiyik²⁶, Tayfun Ozcelik²⁷, Giuseppe Novelli²⁸, Antonio Novelli²⁹, Giorgio Casari^{30,31}, Alessandro Aiuti^{30,32}, Paola Carrera³¹, Simone Bondesan³¹, Federica Barzagli³², Patrizia Rovere-Querini^{30,33}, Cristina Tresoldi³⁴, Jose Luis Franco³⁵, Julian Rojas³⁵, Luis Felipe Reyes³⁶, Ingrid G. Bustos³⁶, Andres Augusto Arias^{1,35,37}, Guillaume Morelle³⁸, Kyheng Christèle³⁸, Jesús Troya³⁹, Laura Planas-Serra^{40,41}, Agatha Schlüter^{40,41}, Marta Gut⁴², Aurora Pujol^{40,41,43}, Luis M. Allende^{44,45}, Carlos Rodriguez-Gallego^{46,47}, Carlos Flores^{48,49,50,51}, Oscar Cabrera-Marante⁴⁴, Daniel E. Pleguezuelo⁴⁴, Rebeca Pérez de Diego⁵², Sevgi Keles⁵³, Gokhan Aytekin⁵⁴, Ozge Metin Akcan⁵³, Yanan T. Bryceson⁵⁵, Peter Bergman^{56,60}, Petter Brodin⁵⁷, Daniel Smole⁵⁸, C.I. Edvard Smith^{59,60}, Anna-Carin Norlin⁶⁰, Tessa M. Campbell⁵⁵, Laura E. Covill⁵⁵, Lennart Hammarström⁶¹, Qiang Pan-Hammarström⁶¹, Hassan Abolhassani^{61,62}, Shrikant Mane⁶³, Nico Marr⁶⁴, Manar Ata⁶⁴, Fatima Al Ali⁶⁴, Taushif Khan⁶⁴, Andrés N. Spaan^{1,65}, Clifton L. Dalgard^{66,67}, Paolo Bonfanti⁶⁸, Andrea Biondi⁶⁹, Sarah Tubiana^{70,71}, Charles Burdet^{70,72}, Robert Nussbaum⁷³, Amanda Kahn-Kirby⁷³, Andrew L. Snow⁷⁴, COVID Human Genetic Effort[†], COVID-STORM Clinicians[†], COVID Clinicians[†], Imagine COVID Group[†], French COVID Cohort Study Group[†], CoV-Contact Cohort[†], Amsterdam UMC Covid-19 Biobank[†], NIAID-USUHS COVID Study Group[†], Jacinta Bustamante^{1,2,3,75}, Anne Puel^{1,2,3}, Stéphanie Boisson-Dupuis^{1,2,3}, Shen-Ying Zhang^{1,2,3}, Vivien Béziat^{1,2,3}, Richard P. Lifton^{7,76§}, Paul Bastard^{2,3§}, Luigi D. Notarangelo^{8,9,§}, Laurent Abel^{1,2,3§}, Helen C. Su^{8,9,77§}, Emmanuelle Jouanguy^{1,2,3§}, Ali Amara^{4,§}, Vassili Soumelis^{6,78§}, Aurélie Cobat^{1,2,3*†}, Qian Zhang^{1*}, and Jean-Laurent Casanova^{1,2,3,79*†}

1. St. Giles Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases, Rockefeller Branch, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA. 2. Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases, Necker Branch, INSERM U1163, Necker Hospital for Sick Children, Paris, France. 3. University of Paris, Imagine Institute, Paris, France. 4. Laboratory of Genomes & Cell Biology of Disease, INSERM U944, CNRS UMR7212, University of Paris, Research Institute of Saint-Louis, Saint-Louis Hospital, Paris, France. 5. Helix, San Mateo, CA, USA. 6. University of Paris, INSERM U976, F-75006 Paris, France. 7. Yale Center for Genome Analysis and Department of Genetics, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, CT, USA. 8. Laboratory of Clinical Immunology and Microbiology, Division of Intramural Research, NIAID, NIH, Bethesda, MD, USA. 9. NIAID Clinical Genomics Program, NIH, Laboratory of Clinical Immunology and Microbiology, Division of Intramural Research, NIAID, NIH, Bethesda, MD, USA. 10. Infection in Immunocompromised Pediatric Patients Research Group, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Catalonia Spain. 11. Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Autonomous University of Barcelona (UAB), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. 12. Jeffrey Modell Diagnostic and Research Center for Primary Immunodeficiencies, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. 13. Diagnostic Immunology Group, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. 14. Immunology Division, Genetics Department, Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Autonomous University of Barcelona (UAB), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. 15. AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive Care Unit, Bobigny, France. 16. INSERM U1272 Hypoxia & Lung, Bobigny, France. 17. Anesthesiology and Critical Care Medicine Department, APHP, Avicenne Hospital, Bobigny, France. 18. Common and Rare Kidney Diseases, Sorbonne University, INSERM UMR-S 1155, Paris, France. 19. Specialized Immunology Laboratory of Dr. Shahrooei, Sina Medical Complex, Ahvaz, Iran. 20. Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Clinical and Diagnostic Immunology, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. 21. Infectious Diseases and Tropical Medicine Research Center, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. 22. Department of Infectious Diseases and Tropical Medicine, Loghman Hakim Hospital, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. 23. Department of Clinical Immunology and Infectious Diseases, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. 24. The Clinical Tuberculosis and Epidemiology Research Center, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases (NRITLD), Masih Daneshvari Hospital, Shahid Beheshti, University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. 25. Pediatric Respiratory Diseases Research Center, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases, Shahid Beheshti, Iran. 26. Pediatric Infectious Diseases Unit, Bakirkoy Dr. Sadi Konuk Training and Research Hospital, University of Health Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey. 27. Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, University of Bilkent, Bilkent-Ankara, Turkey. 28. Department of Biomedicine and Prevention, University of Rome "Tor Vergata," Rome, and Neuromed Institute, IRCCS, Pozzilli (IS), Italy. 29. Laboratory of Medical Genetics, Translational Cytogenomics Research Unit, Bambino Gesù Children Hospital, IRCCS, Rome, Italy. 30. Vita-Salute San Raffaele University, Milan, Italy. 31. Clinical Genomics, IRCCS San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milan, Italy. 32. San Raffaele Telethon Institute for Gene Therapy (SR-Tiget) and Pediatric Immunohematology Unit and BMT Program, IRCCS San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milan, Italy. 33. Division of Immunology, Transplantation and Infectious Diseases, IRCCS San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milan, Italy. 34. Molecular Hematology Unit, IRCCS Ospedale San Raffaele, Milan, Italy. 35. Primary Immunodeficiencies Group, Department of Microbiology and Parasitology, School of Medicine, University of Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia. 36. Universidad de La Sabana, Chia, Colombia. 37. School of Microbiology, University of Antioquia UdeA, Medellín, Colombia. 38. Department of General Pediatrics, Hôpital Bicêtre, AP-HP, University of Paris Saclay, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France. 39. Department of Internal Medicine, Infanta Leonor University Hospital, Madrid, Spain. 40. Neurometabolism Diseases Laboratory, Bellvitge Biomedical Research Institute (IDIBELL), Barcelona, Spain. 41. Center for Biomedical Research on Rare Diseases (CIBERER), ISCIII, Spain. 42. CNAG-CRG, Centre for

Genomic Regulation (CRG), The Barcelona Institute of Science and Technology (BIST), Baldiri Reixac 4, 08028, Barcelona, Spain. 43. Catalan Institution of Research and Advanced Studies (ICREA), Barcelona, Spain. 44. Immunology Department, University Hospital 12 de Octubre, Research Institute Hospital 12 de Octubre (I+12), Madrid, Spain. 45. Complutense University, Madrid, Spain. 46. Department of Immunology, University Hospital of Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. 47. Department of Clinical Sciences, University of Fernando Pessoa Canarias, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. 48. Genomics Division, Institute of Technology and Renewable Energies (ITER), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain. 49. CIBER de Enfermedades Respiratorias, Health Institute of Carlos III, Madrid, Spain. 50. Research Unit, University Hospital of N.S. de Candelaria, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain. 51. Institute of Biomedical technologies (ITB), University of La Laguna, San Cristóbal de La Laguna, Spain. 52. Institute of Biomedical Research of IdiPAZ, University Hospital "La Paz", Madrid, Spain. 53. Necmettin Erbakan University, Meram Medical Faculty, Division of Pediatric Allergy and Immunology, Konya, Turkey. 54. Konya City Hospital, Division of Allergy and Immunology, Konya, Turkey. 55. Centre for Hematology and Regenerative Medicine, Department of Medicine, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden. 56. Department of Laboratory Medicine, Division of Clinical Microbiology, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden. 57. Science for Life Laboratory, Department of Women's and Children's Health, Karolinska Institute, Solna, Sweden. 58. Central Hospital-Anesthesia and Intensive Care Unit, Karlstad, Sweden. 59. Department of Laboratory Medicine, Division of Biomolecular and Cellular Medicine, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden. 60. The Immunodeficiency Unit, Infectious Disease Clinic, Karolinska University Hospital, Stockholm, Sweden. 61. Department of Biosciences and Nutrition, Karolinska Institute, Stockholm, Sweden. 62. Research Center for Immunodeficiencies, Pediatrics Center of Excellence, Children's Medical Center, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. 63. Department of Genetics, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. 64. Department of Immunology, Research Branch, Sidra Medicine, Doha, Qatar. 65. Department of Medical Microbiology, University Medical Center Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands. 66. Department of Anatomy, Physiology & Genetics Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. 67. The American Genome Center, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. 68. Department of Infectious Diseases, San Gerardo Hospital–University of Milano-Bicocca, Monza, Italy. 69. Pediatric Department and Centro Tettamanti-European Reference Network PaedCan, EuroBloodNet, MetabERN–University of Milano-Bicocca-Fondazione MBBM–Ospedale San Gerardo, Monza, Italy. 70. Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1425, Paris, France. 71. Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. 72. Université de Paris, IAME, INSERM UMR 1137, Paris, France. 73. Invitae, San Francisco, CA, USA. 74. Department of Pharmacology & Molecular Therapeutics, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. 75. Center for the Study of Primary Immunodeficiencies, Necker Hospital for Sick Children, AP-HP, Paris, France, EU. 76. Laboratory of Genetics and Genomics, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA. 77. Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Perelman School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA, USA. 78. APHP, Hôpital Saint-Louis, Department of Immunology-Histocompatibility, 75010 Paris, France. 79. Howard Hughes Medical Institute, New York, NY, USA.

*These authors contributed equally to this work.

§These authors contributed equally to this work.

§These authors contributed equally to this work.

#These authors contributed equally to this work.

†All collaborators and their affiliations appear at the end of this paper

*Corresponding author. Email: casanova@rockefeller.edu; bebo283@rockefeller.edu

Autosomal inborn errors of type I IFN immunity and autoantibodies against these cytokines underlie at least 10% of critical COVID-19 pneumonia cases. We report very rare, biochemically deleterious X-linked *TLR7* variants in 16 unrelated male individuals aged 7 to 71 years (mean: 36.7 years) from a cohort of 1,202 male patients aged 0.5 to 99 years (mean: 52.9 years) with unexplained critical COVID-19 pneumonia. None of the 331 asymptotically or mildly infected male individuals aged 1.3 to 102 years (mean: 38.7 years) tested carry such *TLR7* variants ($p = 3.5 \times 10^{-5}$). The phenotypes of five hemizygous relatives of index cases infected with SARS-CoV-2 include asymptomatic or mild infection ($n=2$, 5 and 38 years), or moderate ($n=1$, 5 years), severe ($n=1$, 27 years), or critical ($n=1$, 29 years) pneumonia. Two boys (aged 7 and 12 years) from a cohort of 262 male patients with severe COVID-19 pneumonia (mean: 51.0 years) are hemizygous for a deleterious *TLR7* variant. The cumulative allele frequency for deleterious *TLR7* variants in the male general population is $< 6.5 \times 10^{-4}$. We also show that blood B cell lines and myeloid cell subsets from the patients do not respond to *TLR7* stimulation, a phenotype rescued by wild-type *TLR7*. The patients' blood plasmacytoid dendritic cells (pDCs) produce low levels of type I IFNs in response to SARS-CoV-2. Overall, X-linked recessive *TLR7* deficiency is a highly penetrant genetic etiology of critical COVID-19 pneumonia, in about 1.8% of male patients below the age of 60 years. Human *TLR7* and pDCs are essential for protective type I IFN immunity against SARS-CoV-2 in the respiratory tract.

INTRODUCTION

Interindividual clinical variability in the course of SARS-CoV-2 infection is vast, ranging from silent infection to lethal disease (1). The greatest risk factor for life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia is age, with a doubling in risk every five years from the age of five years onward, and a sharp rise after the age of 65 years (2, 3). Other epidemiological risk factors, including common genetic variants, have only modest effects, with odds ratios (ORs) < 2 and typically < 1.5 (2). One

intriguing observation is the approximately 1.5 times higher risk in men, which seems to be age-independent (2–4). The COVID Human Genetic Effort consortium (www.covidhge.com) has enrolled an international cohort of patients, with the aim of investigating genetic and immunological causes of life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia. We previously tested the hypothesis that critical influenza and critical COVID-19 can be allelic (5–7), and showed that life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia can be caused by rare

inborn errors of autosomal genes controlling TLR3- and IRF7-dependent type I interferon (IFN) immunity (8). These disorders were found in 23 men and women aged 17 to 77 years (mean: 48 years). Remarkably, four unrelated patients aged 25 to 50 years had autosomal recessive IFNAR1 ($n=2$) or IRF7 ($n=2$) deficiency. These patients had no previous history of severe viral illness, including influenza pneumonia, implying that these genetic disorders unexpectedly show incomplete penetrance for critical influenza. These findings revealed that TLR3- and IRF7-dependent type I IFN immunity is essential for host defense against SARS-CoV-2 infection in the respiratory tract.

We also found pre-existing neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFN in at least 10% of the patients from this cohort (9). These auto-Abs were found in 101 patients, mostly men (95%), and older members of the cohort, which included patients with inborn errors, as they were aged 25 to 87 years (mean: 65 years). These findings have been replicated in five other cohorts (10–15). These auto-Abs predated SARS-CoV-2 infection and were highly likely to be causal for critical COVID-19 pneumonia, because (i) they were found in samples drawn before infection in some patients (9), (ii) they were found in about 0.3% of the general population before the age of 65 years (9), (iii) they were absent from patients with asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic (mild) SARS-CoV-2 infection (9), (iv) they were of childhood onset in patients with various disorders – including autoimmune polyendocrinopathy type I (APS-1) – known to be at very high risk of life-threatening COVID-19 (16), and (v) they have been shown to underlie a third of adverse reactions to the live attenuated viral vaccine for yellow fever (17). Collectively, these studies showed that type I IFNs are essential for protective immunity to SARS-CoV-2 in the respiratory tract, but are otherwise surprisingly redundant. Auto-Abs against type I IFNs also provide a first explanation for both the biased sex ratio and the higher risk of critical COVID-19 in patients over the age of 65 years. Here, we tested the hypothesis that critical and unexplained COVID-19 pneumonia in men may be due to rare variants on the X-chromosome.

RESULTS

Enrichment for very rare TLR7 non-synonymous variants in male patients

We tested the hypothesis of genetic homogeneity for X-linked recessive disorders in male individuals with critical COVID-19 pneumonia (hereafter referred to as “patients”, see Materials and Methods). We analyzed an international cohort of 1,202 unrelated male patients aged 6 months to 99 years (mean: 52.9 years) that possessed no known inborn errors of TLR3- and IRF7-dependent type I IFN immunity (8) and without neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs (9) (reported in an accompanying paper (79)) (Table S1). We also analyzed 331 asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic infected

male subjects aged 1.3 to 102 years (mean: 38.7 years), with positive results for PCR and/or serological screening for SARS-CoV-2 infection (hereafter referred to as “controls”) (Table S1). We sequenced the exomes ($n=1,035$) or genomes ($n=498$) of these patients and controls. We selected in-frame and out-of-frame non-synonymous variants of protein-coding exons that are very rare, that is, with a minor allele frequency (MAF) below 10^{-4} in the full gnomAD database (v2.1.1) containing sequences from both male and female individuals. We compared the proportions of patients and controls carrying at least one qualifying variant, by Firth bias-corrected logistic regression adjusted for age and ethnicity (18) (Fig. S1A). We found non-synonymous variants in at least five patients for 226 of 731 genes on the X chromosome, resulting in a Bonferroni-corrected significance threshold of 2.2×10^{-4} (Data file S1). *TLR7* was the highest ranked of these genes (uncorrected P -value = 3.5×10^{-5}) and the only gene that remained significant after correction for multiple testing (corrected P -value = 7.8×10^{-3}), with 21 unrelated patients carrying one very rare ($n=4$ patients), two very rare ($n=1$ patient), or one private ($n=16$ patients) non-synonymous variant (Fig. 1A, Table S2). One variant (L988S) was recurrent, found in three patients, including a patient carrying two very rare variants (M854I;L988S). No such variants were found in the controls. The same analysis performed on very rare (MAF $< 10^{-4}$) synonymous *TLR7* variants showed no enrichment in patients (one carrier) relative to controls (three carriers).

Human TLR7 is an endosomal receptor of ribonucleic acids expressed by B cells and myeloid subsets (19–23), the stimulation of which in plasmacytoid dendritic cells (pDCs) results in the production of large amounts of type I IFN (24–26). We observed no significant enrichment for coding non-synonymous variants of the X-linked gene *TLR8* (P -value = 0.68, Table S2), the product of which, TLR8, is endosomal and can be stimulated by some synthetic TLR7 agonists, with an expression pattern and signaling pathway overlapping those of TLR7 (27, 28). Unlike TLR7, TLR8 is expressed on granulocytes but not on pDCs, possibly accounting for its gain-of-function mutations underlying a phenotype different from type I interferonopathies (29–31). Overall, we found an enrichment in very rare or private non-synonymous *TLR7* variants among the male patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia ($n=21$, 1.7%) of our cohort ($n=1,202$), including one man over the age of 60 years.

The TLR7 mutant alleles of 16 of the 21 unrelated patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia are biochemically deleterious

The 21 unrelated patients carried 20 different *TLR7* alleles. We expressed the 20 *TLR7* mutant proteins in human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293T cells, which have no endogenous TLR7 and TLR8 expression (32), by transient transfection with the corresponding cDNAs. Immunoblotting of

protein extracts with a TLR7-specific mAb showed an absence of TLR7 protein for p.N158Tfs*11 and p.L227fs* and the presence of truncated proteins for K684* and F670Lfs*8 (Fig. 1B). The other mutant TLR7 proteins were produced in normal amounts (Fig. 1B). We tested their function by cotransfection with an NF- κ B-specific luciferase reporter. We measured luciferase activity upon stimulation with R848, an agonist of both TLR7 and TLR8 (Fig. 1C). Twelve of the 20 alleles were loss-of-function (LOF) (including L988S in two patients, and M854I;L988S in another), three (p.L372M, p.I657T and p.P715S) were hypomorphic (activity < 25%), and the remaining five were neutral (Fig. 1C, Data file S2). Similar results were obtained with imiquimod and CL264, two TLR7-specific agonists (Fig. S1B, S1C). We also tested eight other private (p.S301P, p.Q710Rfs*18, p.V795F), very rare (MAF < 10⁻⁴; p.A288V) or rare (MAF between 10⁻⁴ and 10⁻²; p.V219I, p.A448V, p.R920K, p.A1032T) *TLR7* variants previously reported in patients with critical COVID-19 (33, 34). These variants were expressed as truncated or full-length proteins (Fig. S1D). The proteins encoded by the three private variants were found to be LOF, that encoded by the very rare variant (p.A288V) was hypomorphic, and those encoded by the four rare variants were neutral (Fig. 1C, Fig. S1B). Collectively, these findings suggest that 16 of the 21 patients in our cohort (Table 1), as well as only 6 of the previously reported 12 patients carry deleterious *TLR7* variants.

The cumulative MAF of deleterious *TLR7* alleles is < 6.5x10⁻⁴

We also investigated the production and function of all 100 remaining non-synonymous *TLR7* variants identified in the general population (141,456 individuals in gnomAD v2.1) that had been reported in men or had a general MAF > 10⁻⁵ (Fig. 1D and Fig. S1E, Data file S2). In total, 96 of these variants were missense and three were in-frame small deletions; 10 were weakly expressed, whereas the others had normal levels of expression (Fig. S1F, Data file S2). One variant was a small deletion creating a frameshift found in one man and resulting in an absence of protein production (Fig. S1F, Data file S2). Seven of the 100 variants were LOF and 15 were hypomorphic (< 25% activity) (Data file S2). There were, thus, 24 deleterious *TLR7* variants, including the L988S and A288V variants found in four patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia. Each of these 24 deleterious variants had an individual MAF < 1.3x10⁻⁴ in men and their cumulative MAF in men was 6.5 x10⁻⁴ (Data file S2, Table S3). The cumulative MAF of strictly LOF *TLR7* alleles (excluding hypomorphic alleles) in men is about 2.2 x10⁻⁴ (Data file S2). Overall, we found 12 LOF and three hypomorphic *TLR7* alleles in 16 unrelated men with critical COVID-19 pneumonia, whereas deleterious alleles were not found in men with asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic infection. Moreover, deleterious *TLR7* alleles in the general population had individual and cumulative MAF

values in men of < 1.3x10⁻⁴ and < 6.5x10⁻⁴, respectively (Fig. 1E, Data file S2). The rarity of *TLR7* deficiency in the general population is consistent with *TLR7* deficiency underlying critical COVID-19. Collectively, these findings suggest that X-linked recessive (XR) *TLR7* deficiency is a genetic etiology of life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia in men.

High clinical penetrance of inherited *TLR7* deficiency in the patients' families

The 16 patients were of three major ethnic origins, as confirmed by principal component analysis (PCA) of their exomes or genomes (35), and they were resident in seven countries (France *n*=2, Spain *n*=3, Italy *n*=3, Turkey *n*=2, Sweden *n*=1, Iran *n*=4, Colombia *n*=1) (Fig. 2A, Fig. 2C, Fig. S1, Table 1, Data file S3). The patients were hospitalized for critical COVID-19 between March 2020 and June 2021. Blood samples (diluted 1/10) from these 16 patients contained no auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or - ω (9) (79). The patients were aged 7 to 71 years and their mean age was lower than that of the total cohort (mean age of 34.4 years, versus 52.9 years for the total cohort, in which age ranged from 0.5 to 99 years). *TLR7*-deficient patients accounted for about 1.8% of the patients below the age of 60 years (15 patients) and 1.3% of the entire cohort (16 patients). Two patients died and 14 survived (Fig. 2A, Table 1). Sanger sequencing of the *TLR7* locus in the relatives of these patients identified the deleterious alleles in 16 heterozygous women from eleven families and seven hemizygous men from seven families (Fig. 2A). Based on the ten DNA samples available from the patients' mothers, only one of the *TLR7* variants (L372M) was de novo in the index case. Five of the seven hemizygous relatives of the index cases had antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 (Fig. 2A, Data file S3). One 29-year-old adult (Kindred J, P11) was hospitalized for critical pneumonia, and another 27-year-old adult (L.II.3) was hospitalized for severe pneumonia (with low-flow oxygen (<6L/min)). The remaining three were two five-year-old boys, one of whom had been hospitalized for moderate COVID-19 pneumonia (without oxygen therapy) (D.II.2), the other having no relevant clinical history (M.II.2), and one 38-year-old adult with no relevant clinical history (E.II.4) (Data file S3). The other two male carriers did not report SARS-CoV-2 infection and had negative serological results for antibodies against the SARS-CoV-2 S and N proteins.

Inherited *TLR7* deficiency in patients with severe COVID-19 pneumonia

Given these results, we also analyzed 262 other, unrelated male patients with severe (but not critical) COVID-19 pneumonia (mean age: 51.0 years). We identified a new private LOF variant (p.N75H) in two male patients from two Turkish families (P18 and P19), aged 12 and 7 years, respectively, who were subsequently found to be fourth-degree relatives (Fig. 1B, 1C, 1D, Fig. 2B, Fig. S1B, Data file S2, Data file S3). Their

mothers are heterozygous for this variant. The clinical penetrance of critical COVID-19 in men is therefore high, but not complete, and TLR7 deficiency can also underlie severe COVID-19. The absence of biochemically deleterious *TLR8* variants in our cohort of patients with critical COVID-19 (Fig. S2) and its lack of expression on pDCs suggest that *TLR8* is not a modifier of the SARS-CoV-2-related clinical phenotype of TLR7 deficiency, although it is adjacent to *TLR7* on the X chromosome and can be stimulated by overlapping molecules. Perhaps more relevant to the understanding of the incomplete penetrance is the age of the patients. Of the 23 male patients carrying deleterious alleles of *TLR7* infected with SARS-CoV-2, the 20 patients who developed severe ($n=3$) or critical ($n=17$) COVID-19 were aged 7-71 years (mean: 32.4 years) whereas the three patients who developed asymptomatic, mild, or moderate infection were younger: 5, 5, and 38 years (mean: 16 years). Blood pDC counts decrease with age (36-38), and this may contribute to the apparent increase in penetrance with age. In addition, a VirScan study of the serum samples of five index cases and three TLR7 hemizygous relatives revealed prior infection with diverse viruses (Fig. S3). None had previously been hospitalized for a severe viral illness, including influenza pneumonia. This cohort of patients thus suggests that TLR7 deficiency does not underlie severe disease caused by common viral infections other than SARS-CoV-2, or if so, with lower penetrance.

Deleterious TLR7 alleles abolish B cell responses to TLR7 agonists

As a first approach to testing the impact of deleterious *TLR7* alleles in the patients' cells, we tested Epstein-Barr virus-transformed B cell lines (EBV-B cells) from healthy controls and patients carrying the hemizygous p.K684* (P12) or p.H781L (P14) variants. The endogenous expression of the p.H781L TLR7 protein was normal, whereas p.K684* generated a truncated protein (Fig. 2D). In response to agonists of TLR7 (imiquimod) or TLR7 plus TLR8 (R848), the EBV-B cell lines carrying these two mutations failed to produce TNF (Fig. 2E, Fig. S4A, S4B). The lentiviral transduction of these TLR7-deficient EBV-B cells (from P12 and P14) with a WT TLR7 cDNA was unsuccessful, despite numerous attempts, and this was also the case for control EBV-B cells, perhaps because the overproduction of TLR7 is toxic in B cells (39). Consistent with this view, we were able to express this cDNA in IRAK4- or MyD88-deficient EBV-B cells. We therefore investigated whether the addition of an IRAK4 inhibitor (PF06650833) would permit the expression of WT TLR7 in control and TLR7-mutated EBV-B cells. This approach was successful, and WT TLR7 expression restored responses to TLR7 agonists (after removal of the inhibitor) (Fig. 2F, Fig. S4C). Hemizygoty for LOF *TLR7* alleles thus abolished responses to TLR7 stimulation in EBV-B cells, a phenotype that was rescued by WT TLR7 expression. Collectively, these

findings further suggest that XR TLR7 deficiency is a genetic etiology of severe/critical COVID-19 pneumonia.

The TLR7-mutated patients' myeloid cells, including pDCs, do not respond to TLR7 agonists

Human TLR7 is known to be expressed and functional only in leukocyte subsets: plasmacytoid and classical dendritic cells (pDCs and mDCs), monocytes (classical, intermediate, and non-classical), and B cells (27, 32, 40). TLR8 is expressed in mDCs but not pDCs, monocytes but not B cells, and neutrophils (unlike TLR7) (27, 32, 40). Neither *TLR7* nor *TLR8* mRNAs have been detected in the lung or pulmonary epithelial cells (41). Deep immunophenotyping by CyTOF in seven patients with TLR7 deficiency revealed no major abnormalities in 18 peripheral blood leukocyte subsets, including pDCs, mDCs, monocytes, and B cells (Fig. 3A, Fig. S5A). We previously reported inherited IRF7 deficiency in a child with critical influenza pneumonia (5) and two unrelated adults with critical COVID-19 pneumonia (8). This defect disrupts the amplification of type I IFNs in all cell types, including pDCs, which are normally the main producers of type I IFN upon blood cell stimulation with TLR7 agonists or viruses, due to their constitutive expression of IRF7 (27, 42-44). We hypothesized that TLR7 deficiency in pDCs impairs the production of type I IFN by these cells in response to ssRNA. We confirmed that TLR7 was expressed on pDCs, and that TLR8 was not (Fig. 3B, S5B, S5C). We measured the production of type I IFNs by purified leukocyte subsets (pDCs, mDCs, monocytes, B cells, T cells), in response to TLR7, TLR8 and TLR9 agonists (Fig. 3C, Fig. S5D). We confirmed that pDCs produced 100-1,000 times more type I IFN per cell than other leukocyte subsets upon TLR7 stimulation (Fig. 3C, Fig. S5D). We purified pDCs from P8 and P14 and analyzed their production of type I IFNs in response to CL264 and class C CpG oligonucleotide (CpG-c), relative to that of pDCs from healthy relatives, using a cytometric bead array (CBA) (Fig. 3D). pDCs from P8 and P14 did not produce type I IFNs (or IL-6) upon stimulation with a TLR7 agonist, whereas they responded to a TLR9 agonist (Fig. 3D). Moreover, agonist-induced up-regulation of PD-L1 and CD80 defines the maturation of pDCs into the S1 (PD-L1^{high}/CD80^{low}), S2 (PD-L1^{high}/CD80^{high}), and S3 (PD-L1^{low}/CD80^{high}) subsets (45). This maturation was not observed in the pDCs of P8 and P14, but was detected in the pDCs of healthy relatives and controls (Fig. 3E, Fig. S5E). Thus, pDCs from patients with *TLR7* mutations do not respond to TLR7 agonists in terms of maturation into specialized subsets and type I IFN production.

The TLR7-deficient patients' pDCs respond poorly to SARS-CoV-2

A plausible mechanism accounting for the severity of COVID-19 in TLR7-deficient patients is the impairment of type I IFN production by pDCs upon stimulation with SARS-CoV-2, which can enter these cells, but cannot replicate

productively within them (45, 46). Indeed, we previously showed that the activation of human pDCs by SARS-CoV-2 depends on IRAK4 and UNC-93B, but not TLR3 (45). We tested the hypothesis that TLR7 is an essential pDC sensor of SARS-CoV-2, upstream from IRAK4 and UNC-93B, by infecting pDCs and pDC-depleted leukocytes from healthy controls and TLR7-deficient patients with SARS-CoV-2 for 24 hours. Control pDC-depleted leukocytes infected with SARS-CoV-2 displayed no significant up- or down-regulation of gene expression (Fig. S6A). By contrast, transcriptomic analysis showed a strong up-regulation of the type I IFN transcriptional module in pDCs from healthy controls, which was greatly reduced in pDCs from TLR7-deficient patients (Fig. 4A). Induction of the 17 type I *IFN* genes in pDCs from TLR7-deficient patients was 10 to 100 times weaker than that in pDCs from healthy individuals (Fig. 4B, S6B). We also analyzed the functional specialization of pDC subsets (S1-, S2-, and S3-pDC subsets) in response to SARS-CoV-2 activation (45, 47). pDCs from P14 cultured with SARS-CoV-2 for 24 hours displayed abnormally low levels of maturation into the S1-subset –the pDC subset principally responsible for IFN- α production upon SARS-CoV-2 infection (Fig. S6C). Finally, we evaluated the amount of type I IFNs secreted by SARS-CoV-2-infected pDCs. All 13 individual IFN- α forms were produced in significantly smaller amounts by TLR7-deficient pDCs than by control pDCs (Fig. 4C, S6D). However, IFN- α production by TLR7-deficient pDCs upon SARS-CoV-2 infection was impaired, but not entirely abolished, as in UNC-93B- or IRF7-deficient pDCs (8, 45), implying that there are also TLR7-independent sensors of SARS-CoV-2 in pDCs and suggesting that TLR9 is involved. The TLR7-deficient pDCs' normal response to TLR9 agonists (Fig. 3D, 4A, 4B, S6D) is consistent with this hypothesis, while also suggesting that genetic or epigenetic variations of TLR9 responses may contribute to the apparently age-dependent penetrance of TLR7 deficiency. Thus, SARS-CoV-2 triggers type I IFN induction in pDCs in a manner that is dependent on TLR7, but not exclusively so. As pDCs are normally the main leukocytes producing type I IFN in such conditions, and type I IFN is essential for protective immunity to SARS-CoV-2 (8, 9), these findings suggest that XR TLR7 deficiency underlies critical or severe COVID-19 pneumonia by disrupting TLR7-and pDC-dependent type I IFN production.

DISCUSSION

We report XR TLR7 deficiency as a genetic etiology of severe/critical COVID-19 pneumonia in 20 unrelated male patients, aged 7 to 71 years, from seven countries. Only one of these 20 patients (5%) was older than 60 years, consistent with our previous observation that only five of 23 patients (21.7%) with inborn errors of TLR3-dependent type I IFN immunity were older than 60 years (8). This suggests that these genetic defects are mostly found in the youngest patients.

This contrasts with the situation for auto-Abs against type I IFNs, which are found mostly in patients over the age of 60 years (8, 9) (79). Importantly, patients with these auto-Abs do not overlap with those bearing inborn errors of TLR3- or TLR7-dependent type I IFNs. TLR7-deficient patients accounted for about 1.8% of the unrelated male patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia below the age of 60 years in our cohort and accounted for 1.3% of the total cohort. This proportion remained around the same when severe COVID-19 pneumonia was also taken into account (1.7% males below 60 years; 1.2% of all the male patients in the total cohort). We also found that six of the 12 previously reported patients with a *TLR7* variant had TLR7 deficiency (33, 34). It would be interesting to test experimentally the undisclosed *TLR7* variants reported to be enriched in another study (48). Our discovery provides an explanation for the higher risk of severe and critical disease in men than in women under the age of 60 years, complementing our previous observation of a much higher frequency of neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs in men than in women with critical COVID-19 pneumonia for patients over the age of 60 years (9).

Previous reports of patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia due to inborn errors of TLR3-dependent type I IFN immunity (8), including autosomal recessive IRF7 or IFNAR1 deficiency (5, 6), or due to auto-Abs neutralizing type I IFNs (9, 11–14, 16, 17), strongly suggest that critical disease in TLR7-deficient patients is a consequence of impaired type I IFN production upon SARS-CoV-2 infection. The absence of biochemically deleterious X-linked *TLR8* variants in our cohort of patients suggests that TLR8 is not essential for host defense against SARS-CoV-2. This is consistent with the modest capacity of TLR8 to induce type I IFN and its lack of expression on pDCs (27), and with the inflammatory phenotype of TLR8 gain-of-function mutations, which do not underlie a type I interferonopathy (29–31). Patients with inherited IRAK4 or MyD88 deficiency, whose cells do not respond to the stimulation of IL-1Rs and TLRs other than TLR3, including TLR7, have not been reported to display any severe viral illness over the almost 20 years since the discovery of IRAK4 deficiency (49–52). Moreover, UNC-93B-deficient pDCs produced normal amounts of type I IFN in response to seasonal influenza virus (5). This was intriguing, as strong negative selection operates at the human *TLR7*, *TLR8*, and *TLR9* loci (49, 53). Our study provides an answer to this riddle, by establishing that TLR7 is essential for protective immunity to SARS-CoV-2. Patients with IRAK4, MyD88, or UNC93B deficiency are now predicted to be vulnerable to SARS-CoV-2 (54–56). Critical COVID-19 and seasonal influenza can be caused by inborn errors of TLR3-dependent type I IFN immunity (5–8), but susceptibility to these infections is not allelic at the *TLR7* locus. It is, nevertheless, tempting to speculate that TLR7 might also be essential for host defense against more virulent,

pandemic viruses, including both coronaviruses and influenza viruses.

Through the discovery of the essential nature of TLR7 for the induction of type I IFN in response to SARS-CoV-2, our study also reveals the essential function of human pDCs in host defense. The constitutively high levels of IRF7 in these cells make them the most potent producers of type I IFN in the blood, and perhaps in the entire human body, and this has long suggested a possible key role in antiviral immunity (25). However, the essential and redundant roles of this leukocyte subset have yet to be determined, in the absence of human pDC-specific deficiencies causally underlying a clinical phenotype. It has long been suspected, but never proved, that pDCs are essential for host defense in natural conditions (26, 57–59). Inherited IRF7 deficiency, which underlies critical influenza or COVID-19 pneumonia, disrupts the production of type I IFNs not only by pDCs (5, 8), but also by all other cell types, including pulmonary epithelial cells (5). Likewise, patients with GATA2 deficiency, who are prone to critical influenza (60), lack pDCs, but these patients also lack many other blood cell subsets (61–64). Inherited IFNAR1 deficiency underlies critical COVID-19 probably due to its broad cellular impact (5, 6, 8). By contrast, inborn errors of the TLR3 pathway underlie critical influenza or COVID-19 pneumonia by impairing the production of type I IFNs by cells other than pDCs, such as pulmonary epithelial cells (5–8, 65). Our study indicates that pulmonary epithelial cells are not sufficient for host defense against SARS-CoV-2, as these cells do not express TLR7. Inborn errors of TLR7 are pathogenic by impairing the production of type I IFNs by blood pDCs, which are unique in their production of large amounts of both TLR7 and IRF7 (66, 67). pDCs express other viral sensors, including TLR9 (for DNA), MDA5 and RIG-I (for dsRNA) (68), but TLR7 deficiency impairs their capacity to produce large enough amounts of type I IFN in response to SARS-CoV-2 in the respiratory tract. Overall, by disrupting pDC-dependent type I IFN production, XR TLR7 deficiency accounts for at least 1% of cases of life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia in men under 60 years.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Study design

We searched for X-linked inborn errors of immunity in male patients with critical SARS-CoV-2 pneumonia. We screened our WES database of 1,202 male patients with critical SARS-CoV-2 pneumonia ('patients') and 331 male subjects with asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic infection ('controls'). We tested the association of X-linked genes with critical SARS-CoV-2 pneumonia using a Firth bias-corrected logistic regression model including the first five principal components of the PCA to account for the ethnic heterogeneity of the cohorts and age in years. We then tested the activity of *TLR7* variants in transduced cell lines and of *TLR7*

genotypes in hemizygous patients' cell lines. Lastly, we tested the patients' pDCs for their response to both TLR7 agonists and SARS-CoV-2.

Cohort recruitment and consent

This study included 1,202 male patients with life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia, defined as patients with pneumonia who developed critical disease, whether pulmonary with high-flow oxygen (> 6L/min) or mechanical ventilation (CPAP, BIPAP, intubation), septic shock, or any other type of organ damage requiring ICU admission. This study also included patients with severe COVID-19 pneumonia, defined as hospitalized patients with pneumonia that required low-flow oxygen (<6L/min); moderate COVID-19 pneumonia, defined as patients with pneumonia but did not require oxygen therapy; and mild COVID-19, defined as patients with mild upper respiratory symptoms but without pneumonia. Patients who developed Kawasaki-like syndrome were excluded. The age of the patients ranged from 0.5–99 years, with a mean age of 52.9 years (SD 16.4 years). Asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic individuals ($n=331$) were recruited on the basis of positive PCR or serological tests for SARS-CoV-2 in the absence of symptoms. These individuals were close contacts of patients or were recruited after clinical screening. The age of the asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic individuals ranged from 1.3–102 years, with a mean age of 38.7 years (SD: 17.2 years).

All the enrolled subjects provided written informed consent and were collected through protocols conforming to local ethics requirements. For patients enrolled in the French COVID cohort (clinicaltrials.gov NCT04262921), ethics approval was obtained from the CPP IDF VI (ID RCB: 2020-A00256-33) or the Ethics Committee of Erasme Hospital (P2020/203). For subjects enrolled in the COV-Contact study (clinicaltrials.gov NCT04259892), ethics approval was obtained from the CPP IDF VI (ID RCB: 2020-A00280-39). For patients enrolled in the Italian cohort, ethics approval was obtained from the University of Milano-Bicocca School of Medicine, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza – Ethics Committee of the National Institute of Infectious Diseases Lazzaro Spallanzani (84/2020) (Italy), and the Comitato Etico Provinciale (NP 4000 – Studio CORONAlab). STORM-Health care workers were enrolled in the STudio OsseRvazionale sullo screening dei lavoratori ospedalieri per COVID-19 (STORM-HCW) study, with approval from the local IRB obtained on June 18, 2020. Patients and relatives from San Raffaele Hospital (Milan) were enrolled in protocols COVID-BioB/Gene-COVID and, for additional studies, TIGET-06, which were approved by local ethical committee. For patients enrolled in Spain, the study was approved by the Committee for Ethical Research of the Infanta Leonor University Hospital, code 008-20, Committee for Ethical Research of the University Hospital 12 de Octubre, code 16/368 and the Bellvitge University Hospital

code PR127/20, the University Hospital of Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín code 2020-200-1 COVID-19 and the Vall d'Hebron University Hospital, code PR(AMI)388/2016. Anonymized samples were sequenced at the NIAID through USUHS/TAGC under non-human subject research conditions; no additional IRB consent was required at the NIH. For patients enrolled in the Swedish COVID cohort, ethics approval was obtained from the Swedish Ethical Review Agency (2020-01911 05).

Next-generation sequencing

Genomic DNA was extracted from whole blood. For the 1,533 patients included, the whole exome ($n=1035$) or whole genome ($n=498$) was sequenced at several sequencing centers, including the Genomics Core Facility of the Imagine Institute (Paris, France), the Yale Center for Genome Analysis (USA), the New-York Genome Center (NY, USA), and the American Genome Center (TAGC, USUHS, Bethesda, USA), and the Genomics Division-ITER of the Canarian Health System sequencing hub (Canary Islands, Spain).

For WES, libraries were generated with the Twist Bioscience kit (Twist Human Core Exome Kit), the xGen Exome Research Panel from Integrated DNA Technologies (IDT xGen), the Agilent SureSelect V7 kit or the SeqCap EZ MedExome kit from Roche, and the Nextera Flex for Enrichment-Exome kit (Illumina). Massively parallel sequencing was performed on a HiSeq4000 or NovaSeq6000 system (Illumina). For WES analysis performed at CNAG Barcelona, Spain, capture was performed with the SeqCap EZ Human Exome Kit v3.0 (Roche Nimblegen, USA) and 100-bp paired-end read sequences were obtained on a HiSeq 2000-4000 platform (Illumina, Inc. USA). For the OSR Italian cohort, WES was performed with the Agilent SureSelect V7 kit on a NovaSeq6000 system (Illumina).

For WGS on patients of the Italian cohort (TAGC), genomic DNA samples were dispensed into the wells of a Covaris 96 microTUBE plate (1,000 ng per well) and sheared with the Covaris LE220 Focused-ultrasonicator, at settings targeting a peak size of 410 bp (t:78; Duty:18; PIP:450; 200 cycles). Sequencing libraries were generated from fragmented DNA with the Illumina TruSeq DNA PCR-Free HT Library Preparation Kit, with minor modifications for automation (Hamilton STAR Liquid Handling System), with IDT for Illumina TruSeq DNA UD Index (96 indices, 96 samples) adapters. Library size distribution was assessed and the absence of free adapters or adapter dimers was checked by automated capillary gel electrophoresis (Advanced Analytical Fragment Analyzer). Library concentration was determined by qPCR with the KAPA qPCR Quantification Kit (Roche Light Cycler 480 Instrument II). Sequencing libraries were normalized and combined as 24-plex pools and quantified as above, before dilution to 2.9 nM and sequencing on an Illumina NovaSeq 6000 with the S4 Reagent Kit (300 cycles) and

151+8+8+151 cycle run parameters. Primary sequencing data were demultiplexed with the Illumina HAS2.2 pipeline and sample-level quality control was performed for base quality, coverage, duplicates and contamination (FREEMIX < 0.05 by VerifyBamID). For patients enrolled in the Swedish COVID cohort, sequencing was performed at the Clinical Genomics Stockholm unit of the SciLifeLab (Stockholm, Sweden).

We used the Genome Analysis Software Kit (GATK) (version 3.4-46 or 4) best-practice pipeline to analyze our WES data (69). We aligned the reads obtained with the human reference genome (hg19), using the maximum exact matches algorithm in the Burrows-Wheeler Aligner (BWA) (70). PCR duplicates were removed with Picard tools (picard.sourceforge.net). The GATK base quality score recalibrator was applied to correct sequencing artifacts. Genotyping was performed with GATK GenotypeGVCFs in the interval intersecting all the capture kits \pm 50 bp. Sample genotypes with a coverage < 8X, a genotype quality (GQ) < 20, or a ratio of reads for the less covered allele (reference or variant allele) over the total number of reads covering the position (minor read ratio, MRR) < 20% were filtered out. We filtered out variant sites (i) with a call rate < 50% in gnomAD genomes and exomes, (ii) a non-PASS filter in the gnomAD database, (iii) falling in low-complexity or decoy regions, (iv) that were multi-allelic with more than four alleles, (v) with more than 20% missing genotypes in our cohort, and (vi) spanning more than 20 nucleotides. Variant effects were predicted with the Ensembl Variant Effect Predictor (VEP) (71) and the Ensembl GRCh37.75 reference database, retaining the most deleterious annotation obtained from Ensembl canonical transcripts overlapping with RefSeq transcripts.

Statistical analysis

We performed an enrichment analysis focusing on X chromosome genes on our cohort of 1,202 male patients with life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia without known inborn errors of TLR3- and IRF7-dependent type I IFN immunity (8) and without neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs (9), and 331 male individuals with asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic infection (Table S1). We considered variants that were predicted to be loss-of-function or missense, with a MAF below 0.0001 (gnomAD v2.1.1). We compared the proportion of patients and controls carrying at least one non-synonymous using the Firth bias-corrected logistic likelihood ratio test implemented in EPACTS (<https://genome.sph.umich.edu/wiki/EPACTS>) extended to gene based enrichment analysis. In Firth's regression, a penalty term is placed on the standard maximum likelihood function used to estimate parameters of a logistic regression model (18). Firth's can handle genes with no carriers among cases or controls. With no covariates, this corresponds to adding 0.5 in every cell of a 2x2 table of allele counts versus case-control status. We accounted for the ethnic heterogeneity of

the cohorts by including the first five principal components of the PCA in the Firth's logistic regression model. Analyses were also adjusted for age in years. We checked that our adjusted burden test was well-calibrated by also performing an analysis of enrichment in rare (MAF < 0.0001) synonymous variants. PCA was performed with Plink v1.9 software on whole-exome and whole-genome sequencing data, with the 1000 Genomes (1kG) Project phase 3 public database as a reference, using 18,917 exonic variants with a minor allele frequency > 0.01 and a call rate > 0.99.

Cell culture

EBV-B cell lines derived from the patients were grown in complete RPMI 1640 (Life Technologies) supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS). HEK293T cells, derived from the human embryonic kidney 293 cell line, which expresses a mutant version of the SV40 large T antigen, were grown in complete DMEM (Life Technologies) supplemented with 10% FBS. Cells were incubated at 37°C in the presence of 5% CO₂.

Expression vectors and transfection experiments

All the *TLR7* variants in our analysis were generated by site-directed mutagenesis (Data file S4). The WT or variant alleles were re-introduced into a Myc-DDK-pCMV6 vector (Origene). HEK293T cells, which have no endogenous *TLR7* or *TLR8* expression, were transfected with the Myc-DDK-pCMV6 vector, empty or containing the WT or a variant allele, in the presence of X-tremeGENE 9 DNA Transfection Reagent (Sigma-Aldrich), according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Western blotting

For whole-cell extracts, the cells were lysed by incubation in the following buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 150 mM NaCl, 1% NP40), supplemented with a mixture of protease inhibitors (Sigma-Aldrich), for 30 min at 4°C. The lysates were then centrifuged at 21,000 x g for 20 min at 4°C. The supernatants were processed directly for Western blotting. Western blotting was performed on 10 µg of total extract from transfected HEK293T cells, with monoclonal antibodies specific for the leucine-rich repeats to the N terminus within the human *TLR7* protein (Cell Signaling Technology; clone, D7), or for amino-acid 1,000 to the C terminus with the human *TLR7* protein (Abcam; clone, EPR2088(2)).

Luciferase reporter assay

HEK293T cells, which have no endogenous *TLR7* expression, were transfected with the pCMV6 vector bearing wild-type or variant *TLR7* (50 ng), the reporter construct pGL4.32 (100 ng), and an expression vector for *Renilla* luciferase (10 ng), with the X-tremeGENE 9 DNA Transfection Reagent kit (Sigma-Aldrich). The pGL4.32 [luc2P/NF-κB-RE/Hygo] (Promega) reporter vector contains five copies of the NF-κB-responsive element (NF-κB-RE) linked to the luciferase reporter gene *luc2P*. After 24 hours, the transfected cells were

left unstimulated or were stimulated with 1 µg/mL R848 (Resiquimod), for activation via *TLR7/8* (Invivogen), or 5 µg/mL R837 (Imiquimod) (Invivogen), or 5 µg/mL CL264 (Invivogen), human *TLR7*-specific agonists, for 24 hours. Relative luciferase activity was then determined by normalizing the values against the firefly-*Renilla* luciferase signal ratio.

RNA extraction and reverse transcription-quantitative PCR (RT-qPCR)

Total RNA was extracted with the RNeasy Mini Kit (Qiagen), according to the manufacturer's instructions. Reverse transcription was performed on 1 µg of RNA with random primers and the SuperScript[®] III reverse transcriptase (Invitrogen), according to the manufacturer's protocol. Quantitative PCR was then performed with the TaqMan Fast Universal PCR Master Mix (2X) and the FAM-MGB *TaqMan TNF* exons 1-2 (Hs99999-43_m1) probes. The VIC-TAMRA probe for *GUSB* (Applied Biosystems, Cat: 4310888E) was used as an endogenous control. Real-time PCR amplification was monitored with the 7500 Fast Real-Time PCR System (Applied Biosystems). Relative expression levels were determined according to the ΔCt method.

ELISA analysis of TNF production in EBV-B cells

ELISA was performed as previously described (50). We suspended 1x10⁶ EBV-B cells per well in RPMI 1640 supplemented with 10% FBS. The cells were activated by incubation with 1 µg/mL R848, and 5 µg/mL imiquimod for 24 hours. The supernatants were harvested after 24 hours of activation. ELISA determinations of TNF in cell culture supernatants were performed with a kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific), according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Stable transduction

The WT coding sequence of *TLR7* was inserted into pTRIP-CMV-puro-2A. For lentivirus production, HEK293T cells were transfected with 1.6 µg pTRIP-CMV-puro-2A-*TLR7*-WT (or Mutant: K684*), 0.2 µg pCMV-VSV-G (Addgene), 0.2 µg pHXB2 (NIH-AIDS Reagent 22 Program) and 1 µg psPAX2 (Addgene), with X-treme gene 9 (Roche), according to the manufacturer's instructions. Supernatants were harvested after 24 hours and 8 µg/mL protamine sulfate was added. The lentiviral suspension obtained was used to transduce 2x10⁵ EBV-B cells by spinoculation at 1,200 x g for 2 hours. The transduced cells were selected by incubation on medium containing 1 µg/mL puromycin for two days. The cells were then selected by incubation for a further two days on medium containing 2 µg/mL puromycin. During viral transduction, the cells were cultured with 5 µM IRAK4 inhibitor (PF06650833) (Bio-technie) to prevent cell death due to the overproduction of *TLR7*. Selected transduced cells were then stimulated with 1 µg/mL R848 or 5 µg/mL imiquimod for 24 hours without IRAK4 inhibitor. The supernatants were harvested after 24 hours of activation. ELISA determinations of TNF in cell culture supernatants were performed with a kit (Thermo Fisher

Scientific), according to the manufacturer's instructions.

VirScan analysis

Patient serum was analyzed by VirScan in two independent experiments as previously described (78). Briefly, an oligonucleotide library encoding 56 amino acid peptides tiling across the genomes of 206 viral species was synthesized on a releasable DNA microarray and cloned into T7 phage. Patient serum containing 2 μ g of IgG was added to the phage library, and immunoprecipitation was performed with Protein A and G beads. Enriched peptides were identified by PCR and Illumina sequencing of the peptide cassette from the immunoprecipitated phage.

Deep immunophenotyping by mass cytometry (CyTOF)

CyTOF was performed on whole blood with the Maxpar Direct Immune Profiling Assay (Fluidigm), according to the manufacturer's instructions. Cells were frozen at -80°C after overnight staining to eliminate dead cells, and acquisition was performed on a Helios machine (Fluidigm). All the samples were processed within 24 hours of sampling. Data analysis was performed with OMIQ software. Antibody information is listed in supplemental material (Data file S5).

PBMC enrichment using MACS system

Blood were collected from two healthy individuals and separated by the concentration gradient method with Ficoll[®] Paque Plus (Cytiva). After isolations of PBMCs, leucocyte subset (T cell, B cell, monocyte, pDC, and mDC) were purified by negative selection using MACS beads system (Milteni Biotec). Cells were plated into a U-bottomed 96-well plate at a density of 2×10^4 cells/well for T cells, B cells, monocytes, pDCs, or mDCs in 200 μ L/well RPMI-1640 with GlutaMAX supplemented with 10% FBS or 10×10^4 cells/well for whole blood and PBMCs. Cells were left unstimulated or stimulated with 1 μ g/mL CL264, 100ng/ml TL8-506 (Invivogen), 1 μ g/mL R848, 2 μ M CpG-c (Invivogen), or 12.5ng/ml PMA and 0.125 μ M ionomycin for 24 hours. The supernatants were harvested after 24 hours of activation. Cytokines production were determined by ELISA (IFN- α - PBL Assay Science, IFN- β - PBL Assay Science, IFN- λ 1 (IL-29) - Invivogen, IFN- ω - Invitrogen or IL-8 - R&D SYSTEMS); according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Analysis for TLR7 and TLR8 expression pattern in peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) by flow cytometry

Freshly thawed PBMCs from healthy donors were dispensed into a V-bottomed 96-well plate at a density of 1×10^6 cells/well, in 200 μ L PBS/well. In brief, cells were stained by incubation with the LIVE/DEAD fixable blue dead-cell staining kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific, 1:800) and FcR blocking reagent (Miltenyi Biotec, 1:25) on ice for 15 min. For surface staining, cells were incubated with anti- $\gamma\delta$ TCR-BUV611 (BD Biosciences, 1:50), anti-CD183-BV750 (BD Biosciences, 1:20),

and anti-CD194-BUV615 (BD Biosciences, 1:20) antibodies on ice for 30 min in 0.1% BSA and 0.01% sodium azide in PBS. They were then incubated with anti-CD141-BB515 (BD Biosciences, 1:40), anti-CD57-FITC (Biolegend, 1:83), anti-TCR V δ 2-PerCP (Biolegend, 1:166), anti-TCR V α 7.2-PerCP/Cyanine5.5 (Biolegend, 1:40), anti-TCR V δ 1-PerCP-Vio 700 (Miltenyi Biotec, 1:100), anti-CD14-Spark Blue 550 (Biolegend, 1:40), anti-CD1c-Alexa Fluor 647 (Biolegend, 1:50), anti-CD38-APC/Fire 810 (Biolegend, 1:30), anti-CD27-APC-H7 (BD Biosciences, 1:50), anti-CD127-APC-R700 (BD Biosciences, 1:50), anti-CD19-Spark NIR 685 (Biolegend, 1:83), anti-CD45RA-BUV395 (BD Biosciences, 1:83), anti-CD16-BUV496 (BD Biosciences, 1:166), anti-CD11b-BUV563 (BD Biosciences, 1:100), anti-CD56-BUV737 (BD Biosciences, 1:83), anti-CD8-BUV805 (BD Biosciences, 1:83), anti-hMR1-BV421 (NIH tetramer facility, 1:100), anti-CD11c-BV480 (BD Biosciences, 1:40), anti-CD45-BV510 (Biolegend, 1:83), anti-CD33-BV570 (Biolegend, 1:83), anti-iNKT-BV605 (Biolegend, 1:25), anti-CD161-BV650 (BD Biosciences, 1:25), anti-CCR6-BV711 (Biolegend, 1:83), anti-CCR7-BV785 (Biolegend, 1:40), anti-CD3-Pacific Blue (Biolegend, 1:83), anti-CD20-Pacific Orange (Life Technologies, 1:50), anti-CD123-Super Bright 436 (Invitrogen, 1:40), anti-CD24-PE-Alexa Fluor 610 (Life Technologies, 1:25), anti-CD25-PE-Alexa Fluor 700 (Life Technologies, 1:25), anti-CD294-Biotin (Invitrogen, 1:50), anti-CD209-PE/Cyanine7 (Biolegend, 1:25), anti-CD117-PE/Dazzle 594 (Biolegend, 1:83), anti-HLA-DR-PE/Fire 810 (Biolegend, 1:50), and anti-CD4cFluor[™] YG584 (Cytek, 1:83) antibodies on ice for at least 30 min. The cells were then washed and stained by incubation with streptavidin-PE/Cy5 (Biolegend, 1:3000) on ice for 30 min. The cells were then fixed and permeabilized for intracellular staining with anti-TLR7-PE (Invitrogen) and anti-TLR8-APC (Biolegend) antibodies, with the eBioscience Foxp3/Transcription Factor Staining Buffer Set (Invitrogen), according to the manufacturer's instructions. The cells were then washed and acquired with a five-laser Cytek Aurora (Cytek) flow cytometer. Antibody clone information is added in a supplemental material (Data file S6).

pDC activation

Freshly purified pDCs were cultured in 96-well plates at a concentration of 5×10^5 cells per mL in the presence of medium alone (RPMI 1640 Medium with GlutaMAX, 10% FBS, 1% MEM NEAA, 1% sodium pyruvate, and 1% penicillin/streptomycin), CL264 (Invivogen, 1 μ g/mL), or the SARS-CoV-2 primary strain 220_95 (45) at a multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 1. After 24 hours of culture, the pDC supernatant was collected for cytokine quantification, and the pDCs were collected for diversification assessment by flow cytometry. In some experiments, RNA was purified from the pDCs were analyzed by RNA-seq (see below).

Flow cytometry analysis for human pDCs

For assessments of pDC diversification, cells were stained

with Zombie Violet fixable viability dye (Biolegend), BV711 anti-CD123 (Biolegend, clone 6H6), PE anti-CD80 (BD, clone L307.4), and PerCP-eFluor 710 anti-PD-L1 (eBioscience, clone MIH1) antibodies. Data were acquired with an LSR Fortessa (BD Biosciences) flow cytometer and analyzed with FlowJo software (Tree Star). Flow cytometry analyses were performed at the flow cytometry core facility of IRSL (Paris, France).

RNA-Sequencing

We collected cells from five individuals in two families: one patient (P8) and two healthy controls (H.II.2, H.II.3) from family H, and one patient (P14) and one healthy control (M.I.1) from family M. These cells were stimulated with three conditions: non-stimulation, SARS CoV-2, and CpG-c. Total RNA was extracted from pDC cells with RNeasy Micro kits (QIAGEN). RNA-Seq libraries were prepared with the Illumina SMART-Seq[®] v4 PLUS Kit (TaKaRa) and sequenced on the Illumina NextSeq 4000 platform with single-end 75 bp configuration. The RNA-Seq fastq raw data were inspected with multiQC v1.10 (72) to ensure the high quality of data. The sequencing reads were mapped onto the human reference genome GRCh38 with STAR aligner v2.7 (73), and the mapped reads were then quantified to determine the gene-level read counts with featureCounts V2.0.2 (74) and GENCODE human gene annotation GRCh38.p13 (75). The gene-level read counts were normalized and log2-transformed by DESeq2 (76), to obtain the gene expression profile of all samples for differential expression analysis. The differential gene expression was analyzed by applying TMM normalization and gene-wise generalized linear model regression with edgeR (77). The genes displaying significant differential expression were selected on the basis of $|\log_2\text{-FoldChange}| \geq 2$ and $\text{FDR} \leq 0.05$. The gene-level read counts of IFN genes were transformed to RPKM (Reads Per Kilobase of transcript, per Million mapped reads) by our own scripts, to compare the IFN gene expression of different samples under different stimulations.

Determination of secreted inflammatory cytokines

We measured the production, by pDCs, of IFN- α 2, IL-8, IL-6, and IP-10, by determining the levels of these cytokines in culture supernatants with the BD cytometric bead array (CBA), according to the manufacturer's protocol, with a limit of detection of 20 pg/mL. Acquisitions were performed on an LSR Fortessa (BD Biosciences) flow cytometer, and cytokine concentrations were determined with FCAP Array Software (BD Biosciences).

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS

immunology.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/6/62/eabl4348/DC1

- Figure S1: Ethnicity information and *TLR7* allele activity
- Figure S2: Allele activity for the *TLR8* variants found in our cohort
- Figure S3: VirScan analysis of specific anti-viral antibodies detected in patient sera
- Figure S4: Levels of TNF induction in EBV-B cells derived from two patients with XR *TLR7* deficiency

- Figure S5: Analysis of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from *TLR7*-deficient men
- Figure S6: Functional analysis in pDCs infected with SARS-CoV-2
- Table S1: Characteristics of the cohort of patients with life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia and the control cohort of asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic individuals
- Table S2: Statistical analysis of non-synonymous rare variants of *TLR7* and *TLR8* in our cohorts
- Table S3: Summary of *TLR7* variants
- Data file S1: Selection of genes on chromosome X with 5 or more hemizygous carriers (Excel file).
- Data file S2; *TLR7* variant activity reported in this study, in previous studies and in gnomAD (Excel file).
- Data file S3; *TLR7*-deficient patients with severe/critical COVID-19 in our cohort (clinical information, laboratory findings, and immunological findings) (Excel file).
- Data file S4: Primer sequences for mutagenesis (Excel file).
- Data file S5; Antibody information for CyTOF (Excel file).
- Data file S6; Gating strategy and antibody clone information for 40 color immunophenotyping (Excel file).
- Data file S7; Raw data files (Excel file).

REFERENCES AND NOTES

1. J. L. Casanova, H. C. Su; COVID Human Genetic Effort, A Global Effort to Define the Human Genetics of Protective Immunity to SARS-CoV-2 Infection. *Cell* **181**, 1194–1199 (2020). [doi:10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.016](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.016) [Medline](#)
2. Q. Zhang, P. Bastard, A. Bolze, E. Jouanguy, S. Y. Zhang, A. Cobat, L. D. Notarangelo, H. C. Su, L. Abel, J. L. Casanova; COVID Human Genetic Effort, Life-Threatening COVID-19: Defective Interferons Unleash Excessive Inflammation. *Med (N Y)* **1**, 14–20 (2020). [Medline](#)
3. M. O'Driscoll, G. Ribeiro Dos Santos, L. Wang, D. A. T. Cummings, A. S. Azman, J. Paireau, A. Fontanet, S. Cauchemez, H. Salje, Age-specific mortality and immunity patterns of SARS-CoV-2. *Nature* **590**, 140–145 (2021). [doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2918-0](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2918-0) [Medline](#)
4. E. P. Scully, J. Haverfield, R. L. Ursin, C. Tannenbaum, S. L. Klein, Considering how biological sex impacts immune responses and COVID-19 outcomes. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* **20**, 442–447 (2020). [doi:10.1038/s41577-020-0348-8](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41577-020-0348-8) [Medline](#)
5. M. J. Ciancanelli, S. X. Huang, P. Luthra, H. Garner, Y. Itan, S. Volpi, F. G. Lafaille, C. Trouillet, M. Schmolke, R. A. Albrecht, E. Israelsson, H. K. Lim, M. Casadio, T. Hermesh, L. Lorenzo, L. W. Leung, V. Pedergrana, B. Boisson, S. Okada, C. Picard, B. Ringuier, F. Troussier, D. Chaussabel, L. Abel, I. Pellier, L. D. Notarangelo, A. García-Sastre, C. F. Basler, F. Geissmann, S. Y. Zhang, H. W. Snoeck, J. L. Casanova, Infectious disease. Life-threatening influenza and impaired interferon amplification in human IRF7 deficiency. *Science* **348**, 448–453 (2015). [doi:10.1126/science.aaa1578](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaa1578) [Medline](#)
6. N. Hernandez, I. Melki, H. Jing, T. Habib, S. S. Y. Huang, J. Danielson, T. Kula, S. Drutman, S. Belkaya, V. Rattina, L. Lorenzo-Diaz, A. Boulai, Y. Rose, N. Kitabayashi, M. P. Rodero, C. Dumaine, S. Blanche, M. N. Lebras, M. C. Leung, L. S. Mathew, B. Boisson, S. Y. Zhang, S. Boisson-Dupuis, S. Giliani, D. Chaussabel, L. D. Notarangelo, S. J. Elledge, M. J. Ciancanelli, L. Abel, Q. Zhang, N. Marr, Y. J. Crow, H. C. Su, J. L. Casanova, Life-threatening influenza pneumonitis in a child with inherited IRF9 deficiency. *J. Exp. Med.* **215**, 2567–2585 (2018). [doi:10.1084/jem.20180628](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20180628) [Medline](#)
7. H. K. Lim, S. X. L. Huang, J. Chen, G. Kerner, O. Gilliaux, P. Bastard, K. Dobbs, N. Hernandez, N. Goudin, M. L. Hasek, E. J. García Reino, F. G. Lafaille, L. Lorenzo, P. Luthra, T. Kochetkov, B. Bigio, S. Boucherit, F. Rozenberg, C. Vedrinne, M. D. Keller, Y. Itan, A. García-Sastre, M. Celard, J. S. Orange, M. J. Ciancanelli, I. Meyts, Q. Zhang, L. Abel, L. D. Notarangelo, H. W. Snoeck, J. L. Casanova, S. Y. Zhang, Severe influenza pneumonitis in children with inherited *TLR3* deficiency. *J. Exp. Med.* **216**, 2038–2056 (2019). [doi:10.1084/jem.20181621](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20181621) [Medline](#)
8. Q. Zhang, P. Bastard, Z. Liu, J. Le Pen, M. Moncada-Velez, J. Chen, M. Ogishi, I. K. D. Sabli, S. Hodeib, C. Korol, J. Rosain, K. Bilguvar, J. Ye, A. Bolze, B. Bigio, R. Yang, A. A. Arias, Q. Zhou, Y. Zhang, F. Onodi, S. Korniotis, L. Karpf, Q. Philippot, M. Chbihi, L. Bonnet-Madin, K. Dorgham, N. Smith, W. M. Schneider, B. S. Razoooky, H. H. Hoffmann, E. Michailidis, L. Moens, J. E. Han, L. Lorenzo, L. Bizen, P. Meade, A. L. Neehus, A. C. Ugurbil, A. Corneau, G. Kerner, P. Zhang, F. Rapaport, Y. Seeleuthner, J. Manry, C. Masson, Y. Schmitt, A. Schlüter, T. Le Voyer, T. Khan, J. Li, J. Fellay, L. Roussel, M. Shahrooei, M. F. Alosaimi, D. Mansouri, H. Al-Saud, F.

- Al-Mulla, F. Almourfi, S. Z. Al-Muhsen, F. Alsohime, S. Al Turki, R. Hasanato, D. van de Beek, A. Biondi, L. R. Bettini, M. D'Angio, P. Bonfanti, L. Imberti, A. Sottini, S. Paghera, E. Quiros-Roldan, C. Rossi, A. J. Oler, M. F. Tompkins, C. Alba, I. Vandernoot, J. C. Goffard, G. Smits, I. Migeotte, F. Haerynck, P. Soler-Palacin, A. Martin-Nalda, R. Colobran, P. E. Morange, S. Keles, F. Çölkesen, T. Özcelik, K. K. Yasar, S. Senoglu, S. N. Karabela, C. Rodríguez-Gallego, G. Novelli, S. Hraiech, Y. Tandjaoui-Lambiotte, X. Duval, C. Laouénan, A. L. Snow, C. L. Dalgard, J. D. Milner, D. C. Vinh, T. H. Mogensen, N. Marr, A. N. Spaan, B. Boisson, S. Boisson-Dupuis, J. Bustamante, A. Puel, M. J. Ciancanelli, I. Meyts, T. Maniatis, V. Soumelis, A. Amara, M. Nussenzweig, A. García-Sastre, F. Krammer, A. Pujol, D. Duffy, R. P. Lifton, S. Y. Zhang, G. Gorochoy, V. Béziat, E. Jouanguy, V. Sancho-Shimizu, C. M. Rice, L. Abel, L. D. Notarangelo, A. Cobat, H. C. Su, J. L. Casanova; COVID-STORM Clinicians; COVID Clinicians; Imagine COVID Group; French COVID Cohort Study Group; CoV-Contact Cohort; Amsterdam UMC Covid-19 Biobank; COVID Human Genetic Effort; NIAID-USUHS/TAGC COVID Immunity Group. Inborn errors of type I IFN immunity in patients with life-threatening COVID-19. *Science* **370**, eabd4570 (2020). [doi:10.1126/science.abd4570](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abd4570) [Medline](#)
9. P. Bastard, L. B. Rosen, Q. Zhang, E. Michailidis, H. H. Hoffmann, Y. Zhang, K. Dorgham, Q. Philippot, J. Rosain, V. Béziat, J. Manry, E. Shaw, L. Haljasmägi, P. Peterson, L. Lorenzo, L. Bizien, S. Trouillet-Assant, K. Dobbs, A. A. de Jesus, A. Belot, A. Kallaste, E. Catherinot, Y. Tandjaoui-Lambiotte, J. Le Pen, G. Kerner, B. Bigio, Y. Seeleuthner, R. Yang, A. Bolze, A. N. Spaan, O. M. Delmonte, M. S. Abers, A. Aiuti, G. Casari, V. Lampasona, L. Piemonti, F. Ciceri, K. Bilguvar, R. P. Lifton, M. Vasse, D. M. Smadja, M. Migaud, J. Hadjadj, B. Terrier, D. Duffy, L. Quintana-Murci, D. van de Beek, L. Roussel, D. C. Vinh, S. G. Tangye, F. Haerynck, D. Dalmau, J. Martinez-Picado, P. Brodin, M. C. Nussenzweig, S. Boisson-Dupuis, C. Rodríguez-Gallego, G. Vogt, T. H. Mogensen, A. J. Oler, J. Gu, P. D. Burbelo, J. I. Cohen, A. Biondi, L. R. Bettini, M. D'Angio, P. Bonfanti, P. Rossignol, J. Mayaux, F. Rieux-Laucat, E. S. Husebye, F. Fusco, M. V. Ursini, L. Imberti, A. Sottini, S. Paghera, E. Quiros-Roldan, C. Rossi, R. Castagnoli, D. Montagna, A. Licari, G. L. Marseglia, X. Duval, J. Ghosn, J. S. Tsang, R. Goldbach-Mansky, K. Kisand, M. S. Lionakis, A. Puel, S. Y. Zhang, S. M. Holland, G. Gorochoy, E. Jouanguy, C. M. Rice, A. Cobat, L. D. Notarangelo, L. Abel, H. C. Su, J. L. Casanova; HGID Lab; NIAID-USUHS Immune Response to COVID Group; COVID Clinicians; COVID-STORM Clinicians; Imagine COVID Group; French COVID Cohort Study Group; Milieu Intérieur Consortium; CoV-Contact Cohort; Amsterdam UMC Covid-19 Biobank; COVID Human Genetic Effort. Autoantibodies against type I IFNs in patients with life-threatening COVID-19. *Science* **370**, eabd4585 (2020). [doi:10.1126/science.abd4585](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abd4585) [Medline](#)
10. E. Y. Wang, T. Mao, J. Klein, Y. Dai, J. D. Huck, J. R. Jaycox, F. Liu, T. Zhou, B. Israelow, P. Wong, A. Coppi, C. Lucas, J. Silva, J. E. Oh, E. Song, E. S. Perotti, N. S. Zheng, S. Fischer, M. Campbell, J. B. Fournier, A. L. Wyllie, C. B. F. Vogels, I. M. Ott, C. C. Kalinich, M. E. Petrone, A. E. Watkins, C. Dela Cruz, S. F. Farhadian, W. L. Schulz, S. Ma, N. D. Grubaugh, A. I. Ko, A. Iwasaki, A. M. Ring; Yale IMPACT Team. Diverse functional autoantibodies in patients with COVID-19. *Nature* **595**, 283–288 (2021). [doi:10.1038/s41586-021-03631-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-03631-y) [Medline](#)
11. R. Koning, P. Bastard, J. L. Casanova, M. C. Brouwer, D. van de Beek; with the Amsterdam U.M.C. COVID-19 Biobank Investigators. Autoantibodies against type I interferons are associated with multi-organ failure in COVID-19 patients. *Intensive Care Med* **47**, 704–706 (2021). [Medline](#)
12. J. Troya, P. Bastard, L. Planas-Serra, P. Ryan, M. Ruiz, M. de Carranza, J. Torres, A. Martínez, L. Abel, J. L. Casanova, A. Pujol, Neutralizing Autoantibodies to Type I IFNs in >10% of Patients with Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia Hospitalized in Madrid, Spain. *J. Clin. Immunol.* **41**, 914–922 (2021). [Medline](#)
13. G. David, M. Mehdi, B. Paul, P. Magali, S. Kahina, F. Nicole, P. Rémi, L. Christine, W. Thierry, C. Jean-Laurent, B. Alexandre, R. Jean-Christophe, T.-A. Sophie. Antibodies against type-I Interferon: detection and association with severe clinical outcome in COVID-19 patients. *medRxiv*. 2021.2004.2002.21253262 (2021).
14. M. G. P. van der Wijst, S. E. Vazquez, G. C. Hartoularos, P. Bastard, T. Grant, R. Bueno, D. S. Lee, J. R. Greenland, Y. Sun, R. Perez, A. Ogorodnikov, A. Ward, S. A. Mann, K. L. Lynch, C. Yun, D. V. Havlir, G. Chamie, C. Marquez, B. Greenhouse, M. S. Lionakis, P. J. Norris, L. J. Dumont, K. Kelly, P. Zhang, Q. Zhang, A. Gervais, T. L. Voyer, A. Whalley, Y. Si, A. Byrne, A. J. Combes, A. A. Rao, Y. S. Song. Longitudinal single-cell epitope and RNA-sequencing reveals the immunological impact of type 1 interferon autoantibodies in critical COVID-19. *bioRxiv: the preprint server for biology*. (2021).
15. S. E. Vazquez, P. Bastard, K. Kelly, A. Gervais, P. J. Norris, L. J. Dumont, J. L. Casanova, M. S. Anderson, J. L. DeRisi, Neutralizing Autoantibodies to Type I Interferons in COVID-19 Convalescent Donor Plasma. *J. Clin. Immunol.* **41**, 1169–1171 (2021). [Medline](#)
16. P. Bastard, E. Orlova, L. Sozaeva, R. Lévy, A. James, M. M. Schmitt, S. Ochoa, M. Kareva, Y. Rodina, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer, J. Rosain, Q. Philippot, A. L. Neehus, E. Shaw, M. Migaud, L. Bizien, O. Ekwall, S. Berg, G. Beccuti, L. Ghizzoni, G. Thiriez, A. Pavot, C. Goujard, M. L. Frémond, E. Carter, A. Rothenbuhler, A. Linglart, B. Mignot, A. Comte, N. Cheikh, O. Hermine, L. Breivik, E. S. Husebye, S. Humbert, P. Rohrlisch, A. Coaquette, F. Vuoto, K. Faure, N. Mahlaoui, P. Kotnik, T. Battelino, K. Trebušak Podkrajšek, K. Kisand, E. M. N. Ferré, T. DiMaggio, L. B. Rosen, P. D. Burbelo, M. McIntyre, N. Y. Kann, A. Shcherbina, M. Pavlova, A. Kolodkina, S. M. Holland, S. Y. Zhang, Y. J. Crow, L. D. Notarangelo, H. C. Su, L. Abel, M. S. Anderson, E. Jouanguy, B. Neven, A. Puel, J. L. Casanova, M. S. Lionakis, Preexisting autoantibodies to type I IFNs underlie critical COVID-19 pneumonia in patients with APS-1. *J. Exp. Med.* **218**, e20210554 (2021). [doi:10.1084/jem.20210554](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20210554) [Medline](#)
17. P. Bastard, E. Michailidis, H. H. Hoffmann, M. Chbihi, T. Le Voyer, J. Rosain, Q. Philippot, Y. Seeleuthner, A. Gervais, M. Materna, P. M. N. de Oliveira, M. L. S. Maia, A. P. Dinis Ano Bom, T. Azamor, D. Araújo da Conceição, E. Goudouris, A. Homma, G. Slesak, J. Schäfer, B. Pulendran, J. D. Miller, R. Huits, R. Yang, L. B. Rosen, L. Bizien, L. Lorenzo, M. Chrabieh, L. V. Erazo, F. Rozenberg, M. M. Jeljeli, V. Béziat, S. M. Holland, A. Cobat, L. D. Notarangelo, H. C. Su, R. Ahmed, A. Puel, S. Y. Zhang, L. Abel, S. J. Seligman, Q. Zhang, M. R. MacDonald, E. Jouanguy, C. M. Rice, J. L. Casanova, Auto-antibodies to type I IFNs can underlie adverse reactions to yellow fever live attenuated vaccine. *J. Exp. Med.* **218**, e20202486 (2021). [doi:10.1084/jem.20202486](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20202486) [Medline](#)
18. D. Firth, Bias reduction of maximum likelihood estimates. *Biometrika* **80**, 27–38 (1993). [doi:10.1093/biomet/80.1.27](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/80.1.27)
19. H. Hemmi, T. Kaisho, O. Takeuchi, S. Sato, H. Sanjo, K. Hoshino, T. Horiuchi, H. Tomizawa, K. Takeda, S. Akira, Small anti-viral compounds activate immune cells via the TLR7 MyD88-dependent signaling pathway. *Nat. Immunol.* **3**, 196–200 (2002). [doi:10.1038/ni758](https://doi.org/10.1038/ni758) [Medline](#)
20. S. S. Diebold, T. Kaisho, H. Hemmi, S. Akira, C. Reis e Sousa, Innate antiviral responses by means of TLR7-mediated recognition of single-stranded RNA. *Science* **303**, 1529–1531 (2004). [doi:10.1126/science.1093616](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1093616) [Medline](#)
21. F. Heil, H. Hemmi, H. Hochrein, F. Ampenberger, C. Kirschning, S. Akira, G. Lipford, H. Wagner, S. Bauer, Species-specific recognition of single-stranded RNA via toll-like receptor 7 and 8. *Science* **303**, 1526–1529 (2004). [doi:10.1126/science.1093620](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1093620) [Medline](#)
22. J. M. Lund, L. Alexopoulou, A. Sato, M. Karow, N. C. Adams, N. W. Gale, A. Iwasaki, R. A. Flavell, Recognition of single-stranded RNA viruses by Toll-like receptor 7. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **101**, 5598–5603 (2004). [doi:10.1073/pnas.0400937101](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0400937101) [Medline](#)
23. B. Beutler, Inferences, questions and possibilities in Toll-like receptor signalling. *Nature* **430**, 257–263 (2004). [doi:10.1038/nature02761](https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02761) [Medline](#)
24. M. Colonna, G. Trinchieri, Y. J. Liu, Plasmacytoid dendritic cells in immunity. *Nat. Immunol.* **5**, 1219–1226 (2004). [doi:10.1038/ni1141](https://doi.org/10.1038/ni1141) [Medline](#)
25. M. Gilliet, W. Cao, Y. J. Liu, Plasmacytoid dendritic cells: Sensing nucleic acids in viral infection and autoimmune diseases. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* **8**, 594–606 (2008). [doi:10.1038/nri2358](https://doi.org/10.1038/nri2358) [Medline](#)
26. B. Reizis, Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells: Development, Regulation, and Function. *Immunity* **50**, 37–50 (2019). [doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2018.12.027](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2018.12.027) [Medline](#)
27. A. T. Bender, E. Tzvetkov, A. Pereira, Y. Wu, S. Kasar, M. M. Przetak, J. Vlach, T. B. Niewold, M. A. Jensen, S. L. Okitsu, TLR7 and TLR8 Differentially Activate the IRF and NF- κ B Pathways in Specific Cell Types to Promote Inflammation. *Immunohorizons* **4**, 93–107 (2020). [doi:10.4049/immunohorizons.2000002](https://doi.org/10.4049/immunohorizons.2000002) [Medline](#)
28. K. Maeda, S. Akira, TLR7 Structure: Cut in Z-Loop. *Immunity* **45**, 705–707 (2016). [doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2016.10.003](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2016.10.003) [Medline](#)
29. J. Aluri, A. Bach, S. Kaviany, L. Chiquetto Paracatu, M. Kitcharoensakkul, M. A. Walkiewicz, C. D. Putnam, M. Shinawi, N. Saucier, E. M. Rizzi, M. T. Harmon, M. P. Keppel, M. Ritter, M. Similuk, E. Kulm, M. Joyce, A. A. de Jesus, R. Goldbach-Mansky, Y. S. Lee, M. Cella, P. L. Kendall, M. C. Dinauer, J. J. Bednarski, C. Benrich-Stolz, S. W. Cann, S. M. Abraham, M. M. Demczko, J. Powell, S. M.

- Jones, A. M. Scurlock, S. S. De Ravin, J. J. Bleesing, J. A. Connelly, V. K. Rao, L. G. Schuettpeiz, M. A. Cooper, Immunodeficiency and bone marrow failure with mosaic and germline TLR8 gain of function. *Blood* **137**, 2450–2462 (2021). [doi:10.1182/blood.2020009620](https://doi.org/10.1182/blood.2020009620) [Medline](#)
30. C. Ugenti, A. Lepelley, Y. J. Crow, Self-Awareness: Nucleic Acid-Driven Inflammation and the Type I Interferonopathies. *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* **37**, 247–267 (2019). [doi:10.1146/annurev-immunol-042718-041257](https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-immunol-042718-041257) [Medline](#)
31. B. Boisson, J. L. Casanova, TLR8 gain of function: A tall surprise. *Blood* **137**, 2420–2422 (2021). [doi:10.1182/blood.2020010463](https://doi.org/10.1182/blood.2020010463) [Medline](#)
32. M. Uhlen, M. J. Karlsson, W. Zhong, A. Tebani, C. Pou, J. Mikes, T. Lakshmikanth, B. Forsström, F. Edfors, J. Odeberg, A. Mardinoglu, C. Zhang, K. von Feilitzen, J. Mulder, E. Sjöstedt, A. Hober, P. Oksvold, M. Zwahlen, F. Ponten, C. Lindskog, Å. Sivertsson, L. Fagerberg, P. Brodin, A genome-wide transcriptomic analysis of protein-coding genes in human blood cells. *Science* **366**, eaax9198 (2019). [doi:10.1126/science.aax9198](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aax9198) [Medline](#)
33. C. Fallerini, S. Daga, S. Mantovani, E. Benetti, N. Picchiotti, D. Francisci, F. Paciosi, E. Schiaroli, M. Baldassarri, F. Fava, M. Palmieri, S. Ludovisi, F. Castelli, E. Quiros-Roldan, M. Vaghi, S. Rusconi, M. Siano, M. Bandini, O. Spiga, K. Capitani, S. Furini, F. Mari, A. Renieri, M. U. Mondelli, E. Frullanti; GEN-COVID Multicenter Study, Association of Toll-like receptor 7 variants with life-threatening COVID-19 disease in males: Findings from a nested case-control study. *eLife* **10**, e67569 (2021). [doi:10.7554/eLife.67569](https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.67569) [Medline](#)
34. C. I. van der Made, A. Simons, J. Schuurs-Hoeijmakers, G. van den Heuvel, T. Mantere, S. Kersten, R. C. van Deuren, M. Steehouwer, S. V. van Reijmersdal, M. Jaeger, T. Hofste, G. Astuti, J. Corominas Galbany, V. van der Schoot, H. van der Hoeven, W. Hagmolen Of Ten Have, E. Klijn, C. van den Meer, J. Fiddelaers, Q. de Mast, C. P. Bleeker-Rovers, L. A. B. Joosten, H. G. Yntema, C. Gilissen, M. Nelen, J. W. M. van der Meer, H. G. Brunner, M. G. Netea, F. L. van de Veerdonk, A. Hoischen, Presence of Genetic Variants Among Young Men With Severe COVID-19. *JAMA* **324**, 663–673 (2020). [doi:10.1001/jama.2020.13719](https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2020.13719) [Medline](#)
35. A. Belkadi, V. Pedergnana, A. Cobat, Y. Itan, Q. B. Vincent, A. Abhyankar, L. Shang, J. El Baghdadi, A. Bousfiha, A. Alcais, B. Boisson, J. L. Casanova, L. Abel; Exome/Array Consortium, Whole-exome sequencing to analyze population structure, parental inbreeding, and familial linkage. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **113**, 6713–6718 (2016). [doi:10.1073/pnas.1606460113](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1606460113) [Medline](#)
36. M. Shodell, F. P. Siegal, Circulating, interferon-producing plasmacytoid dendritic cells decline during human ageing. *Scand. J. Immunol.* **56**, 518–521 (2002). [doi:10.1046/j.1365-3083.2002.01148.x](https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-3083.2002.01148.x) [Medline](#)
37. Y. Jing, E. Shaheen, R. R. Drake, N. Chen, S. Gravenstein, Y. Deng, Aging is associated with a numerical and functional decline in plasmacytoid dendritic cells, whereas myeloid dendritic cells are relatively unaltered in human peripheral blood. *Hum. Immunol.* **70**, 777–784 (2009). [doi:10.1016/j.humimm.2009.07.005](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humimm.2009.07.005) [Medline](#)
38. M. V. Splunter, O. Perdijk, H. Fick-Brinkhof, E. G. Floris-Vollenbroek, B. Meijer, S. Brugman, H. F. J. Savelkoul, E. van Hoffen, R. J. Joost van Neerven, Plasmacytoid dendritic cell and myeloid dendritic cell function in ageing: A comparison between elderly and young adult women. *PLOS ONE* **14**, e0225825 (2019). [doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0225825](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0225825) [Medline](#)
39. N. V. Giltiy, C. P. Chappell, X. Sun, N. Kolhatkar, T. H. Teal, A. E. Wiedeman, J. Kim, L. Tanaka, M. B. Buechler, J. A. Hamerman, T. Imanishi-Kari, E. A. Clark, K. B. Elkon, Overexpression of TLR7 promotes cell-intrinsic expansion and autoantibody production by transitional T1 B cells. *J. Exp. Med.* **210**, 2773–2789 (2013). [doi:10.1084/jem.20122798](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20122798) [Medline](#)
40. J. Lonsdale, J. Thomas, M. Salvatore, R. Phillips, E. Lo, S. Shad, R. Hasz, G. Walters, F. Garcia, N. Young, B. Foster, M. Moser, E. Karasik, B. Gillard, K. Ramsey, S. Sullivan, J. Bridge, H. Magazine, J. Syron, J. Fleming, L. Siminoff, H. Traino, M. Mosavel, L. Barker, S. Jewell, D. Rohrer, D. Maxim, D. Filkins, P. Harbach, E. Cortadillo, B. Berghuis, L. Turner, E. Hudson, K. Feenstra, L. Sobin, J. Robb, P. Branton, G. Korzeniewski, C. Shive, D. Tabor, L. Qi, K. Groch, S. Nampally, S. Buia, A. Zimmerman, A. Smith, R. Burges, K. Robinson, K. Valentino, D. Bradbury, M. Cosentino, N. Diaz-Mayoral, M. Kennedy, T. Engel, P. Williams, K. Erickson, K. Ardlie, W. Winckler, G. Getz, D. DeLuca, D. MacArthur, M. Kellis, A. Thomson, T. Young, E. Gelfand, M. Donovan, Y. Meng, G. Grant, D. Mash, Y. Marcus, M. Basile, J. Liu, J. Zhu, Z. Tu, N. J. Cox, D. L. Nicolae, E. R. Gamazon, H. K. Im, A. Konkashbaev, J. Pritchard, M. Stevens, T. Flutre, X. Wen, E. T. Dermitzakis, T. Lappalainen, R. Guigo, J. Monlong, M. Sammeth, D. Koller, A. Battle, S. Mostafavi, M. McCarthy, M. Rivas, J. Maller, I. Rusyn, A. Nobel, F. Wright, A. Shabalin, M. Feolo, N. Sharopova, A. Sturcke, J. Paschal, J. M. Anderson, E. L. Wilder, L. K. Derr, E. D. Green, J. P. Struewing, G. Temple, S. Volpi, J. T. Boyer, E. J. Thomson, M. S. Guyer, C. Ng, A. Abdallah, D. Colantuoni, T. R. Insel, S. E. Koester, A. R. Little, P. K. Bender, T. Lehner, Y. Yao, C. C. Compton, J. B. Vaught, S. Sawyer, N. C. Lockhart, J. Demchok, H. F. Moore; GTEx Consortium, The Genotype-Tissue Expression (GTEx) project. *Nat. Genet.* **45**, 580–585 (2013). [doi:10.1038/ng.2653](https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.2653) [Medline](#)
41. K. J. Travaglini, A. N. Nabhan, L. Penland, R. Sinha, A. Gillich, R. V. Sit, S. Chang, S. D. Conley, Y. Mori, J. Seita, G. J. Berry, J. B. Shrager, R. J. Metzger, C. S. Kuo, N. Neff, I. L. Weissman, S. R. Quake, M. A. Krasnow, A molecular cell atlas of the human lung from single-cell RNA sequencing. *Nature* **587**, 619–625 (2020). [doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2922-4](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2922-4) [Medline](#)
42. M. Cella, D. Jarrossay, F. Facchetti, O. Alebardi, H. Nakajima, A. Lanzavecchia, M. Colonna, Plasmacytoid monocytes migrate to inflamed lymph nodes and produce large amounts of type I interferon. *Nat. Med.* **5**, 919–923 (1999). [doi:10.1038/11360](https://doi.org/10.1038/11360) [Medline](#)
43. F. P. Siegal, N. Kadowaki, M. Shodell, P. A. Fitzgerald-Bocarsly, K. Shah, S. Ho, S. Antonenko, Y. J. Liu, The nature of the principal type 1 interferon-producing cells in human blood. *Science* **284**, 1835–1837 (1999). [doi:10.1126/science.284.5421.1835](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.284.5421.1835) [Medline](#)
44. K. Honda, T. Taniguchi, IRFs: Master regulators of signalling by Toll-like receptors and cytosolic pattern-recognition receptors. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* **6**, 644–658 (2006). [doi:10.1038/nri1900](https://doi.org/10.1038/nri1900) [Medline](#)
45. F. Onodi, L. Bonnet-Madin, L. Meertens, L. Karpf, J. Poirot, S. Y. Zhang, C. Picard, A. Puel, E. Jouanguy, Q. Zhang, J. Le Goff, J. M. Molina, C. Delaunay, J. L. Casanova, A. Amara, V. Soumelis, SARS-CoV-2 induces human plasmacytoid dendritic cell diversification via UNC93B and IRAK4. *J. Exp. Med.* **218**, e20201387 (2021). [doi:10.1084/jem.20201387](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20201387) [Medline](#)
46. L. Cervantes-Barragan, A. Vanderheiden, C. J. Royer, M. E. Davis-Gardner, P. Ralfs, T. Chirkova, L. J. Anderson, A. Grakoui, M. S. Suthar, Plasmacytoid dendritic cells produce type I interferon and reduce viral replication in airway epithelial cells after SARS-CoV-2 infection. *bioRxiv: the preprint server for biology*, 2021.2005.2012.443948 (2021).
47. S. G. Alculumbre, V. Saint-André, J. Di Domizio, P. Vargas, P. Sirven, P. Bost, M. Maurin, P. Maiuri, M. Wery, M. S. Roman, L. Savey, M. Touzot, B. Terrier, D. Saadoun, C. Conrad, M. Gilliet, A. Morillon, V. Soumelis, Diversification of human plasmacytoid dendritic cells in response to a single stimulus. *Nat. Immunol.* **19**, 63–75 (2018). [doi:10.1038/s41590-017-0012-z](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41590-017-0012-z) [Medline](#)
48. J. A. Kosmicki, J. E. Horowitz, N. Banerjee, R. Lanche, A. Marcketta, E. Maxwell, X. Bai, D. Sun, J. D. Backman, D. Sharma, F. S. P. Kury, H. M. Kang, C. O'Dushlaine, A. Yadav, A. J. Mansfield, A. H. Li, K. Watanabe, L. Gurski, S. E. McCarthy, A. E. Locke, S. Khalid, S. O'Keefe, J. Mbatchou, O. Chazara, Y. Huang, E. Kvikstad, A. O'Neill, P. Nioi, M. M. Parker, S. Petrovski, H. Runz, J. D. Szustakowski, Q. Wang, E. Wong, A. Cordova-Palamera, E. N. Smith, S. Szalma, X. Zheng, S. Esmaeili, J. W. Davis, Y.-P. Lai, X. Chen, A. E. Justice, J. B. Leader, T. Mirshahi, D. J. Carey, A. Verma, G. Sirugo, M. D. Ritchie, D. J. Rader, G. Povysil, D. B. Goldstein, K. Kiryluk, E. Pairo-Castineira, K. Rawlik, D. Pasko, S. Walker, A. Meynert, A. Kousathanas, L. Moutsianas, A. Tenesa, M. Caulfield, R. Scott, J. F. Wilson, J. K. Baillie, G. Butler-Laporte, T. Nakanishi, M. Lathrop, J. B. Richards, M. Jones, S. Balasubramanian, W. Salerno, A. R. Shuldiner, J. Marchini, J. D. Overton, L. Habegger, M. N. Cantor, J. G. Reid, A. Baras, G. R. Abecasis, M. A. R. Ferreira; Regeneron Genetics Center; UKB Exome Sequencing Consortium, Pan-ancestry exome-wide association analyses of COVID-19 outcomes in 586,157 individuals. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **108**, 1350–1355 (2021). [doi:10.1016/j.ajhg.2021.05.017](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajhg.2021.05.017) [Medline](#)
49. K. Yang, A. Puel, S. Zhang, C. Eidenschien, C. L. Ku, A. Casrouge, C. Picard, H. von Bernuth, B. Senechal, S. Plancoulaine, S. Al-Hajjar, A. Al-Ghoniaim, L. Maródi, D. Davidson, D. Speert, C. Roifman, B. Z. Garty, A. Ozinsky, F. J. Barrat, R. L. Coffman, R. L. Miller, X. Li, P. Lebon, C. Rodriguez-Gallego, H. Chapel, F. Geissmann, E. Jouanguy, J. L. Casanova, Human TLR-7-, -8-, and -9-mediated induction of IFN- α /beta and -lambda is IRAK-4 dependent and redundant for protective immunity to viruses. *Immunity* **23**, 465–478 (2005). [doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2005.09.016](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2005.09.016) [Medline](#)
50. C. L. Ku, H. von Bernuth, C. Picard, S. Y. Zhang, H. H. Chang, K. Yang, M. Chrabieh, A. C. Issekutz, C. K. Cunningham, J. Gallin, S. M. Holland, C. Roifman, S. Ehl, J.

- Smart, M. Tang, F. J. Barrat, O. Levy, D. McDonald, N. K. Day-Good, R. Miller, H. Takada, T. Hara, S. Al-Hajjar, A. Al-Ghoniaim, D. Speert, D. Sanlaville, X. Li, F. Geissmann, E. Vivier, L. Maródi, B. Z. Garty, H. Chapel, C. Rodriguez-Gallego, X. Bossuyt, L. Abel, A. Puel, J. L. Casanova, Selective predisposition to bacterial infections in IRAK-4-deficient children: IRAK-4-dependent TLRs are otherwise redundant in protective immunity. *J. Exp. Med.* **204**, 2407–2422 (2007). [doi:10.1084/jem.20070628](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20070628) [Medline](#)
51. J. L. Casanova, L. Abel, L. Quintana-Murci, Human TLRs and IL-1Rs in host defense: Natural insights from evolutionary, epidemiological, and clinical genetics. *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* **29**, 447–491 (2011). [doi:10.1146/annurev-immunol-030409-101335](https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-immunol-030409-101335) [Medline](#)
52. B. Boisson, The genetic basis of pneumococcal and staphylococcal infections: Inborn errors of human TLR and IL-1R immunity. *Hum. Genet.* **139**, 981–991 (2020). [doi:10.1007/s00439-020-02111-z](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00439-020-02111-z) [Medline](#)
53. L. B. Barreiro, M. Ben-Ali, H. Quach, G. Laval, E. Patin, J. K. Pickrell, C. Bouchier, M. Tichit, O. Neyrolles, B. Gicquel, J. R. Kidd, K. K. Kidd, A. Alcais, J. Ragimbeau, S. Pellegrini, L. Abel, J. L. Casanova, L. Quintana-Murci, Evolutionary dynamics of human Toll-like receptors and their different contributions to host defense. *PLoS Genet.* **5**, e1000562 (2009). [doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.1000562](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1000562) [Medline](#)
54. H. von Bernuth, C. Picard, Z. Jin, R. Pankla, H. Xiao, C. L. Ku, M. Chrabieh, I. B. Mustapha, P. Ghandil, Y. Camcioglu, J. Vasconcelos, N. Sirvent, M. Guedes, A. B. Vitor, M. J. Herrero-Mata, J. I. Aróstegui, C. Rodrigo, L. Alsina, E. Ruiz-Ortiz, M. Juan, C. Fortuny, J. Yagüe, J. Antón, M. Pascal, H. H. Chang, L. Janniere, Y. Rose, B. Z. Garty, H. Chapel, A. Issekutz, L. Maródi, C. Rodriguez-Gallego, J. Banchereau, L. Abel, X. Li, D. Chaussabel, A. Puel, J. L. Casanova, Pyogenic bacterial infections in humans with MyD88 deficiency. *Science* **321**, 691–696 (2008). [doi:10.1126/science.1158298](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1158298) [Medline](#)
55. C. Picard, A. Puel, M. Bonnet, C. L. Ku, J. Bustamante, K. Yang, C. Soudais, S. Dupuis, J. Feinberg, C. Fieschi, C. Elbm, R. Hitchcock, D. Lammas, G. Davies, A. Al-Ghoniaim, H. Al-Rayes, S. Al-Jumaa, S. Al-Hajjar, I. Z. Al-Mohsen, H. H. Frayha, R. Rucker, T. R. Hawn, A. Aderem, H. Tufenkeji, S. Haraguchi, N. K. Day, R. A. Good, M. A. Gougerot-Pocidaló, A. Ozimsky, J. L. Casanova, Pyogenic bacterial infections in humans with IRAK-4 deficiency. *Science* **299**, 2076–2079 (2003). [doi:10.1126/science.1081902](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1081902) [Medline](#)
56. A. Casrouge, S. Y. Zhang, C. Eidenschenk, E. Jouanguy, A. Puel, K. Yang, A. Alcais, C. Picard, N. Mahfoui, N. Nicolas, L. Lorenzo, S. Planoulaine, B. Sénéchal, F. Geissmann, K. Tabeta, K. Hoebe, X. Du, R. L. Miller, B. Héron, C. Mignot, T. B. de Villemeur, P. Lebon, O. Dulac, F. Rozenberg, B. Beutler, M. Tardieu, L. Abel, J. L. Casanova, Herpes simplex virus encephalitis in human UNC-93B deficiency. *Science* **314**, 308–312 (2006). [doi:10.1126/science.1128346](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1128346) [Medline](#)
57. Y. J. Liu, Dendritic cell subsets and lineages, and their functions in innate and adaptive immunity. *Cell* **106**, 259–262 (2001). [doi:10.1016/S0092-8674\(01\)00456-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0092-8674(01)00456-1) [Medline](#)
58. M. Swiecki, M. Colonna, Unraveling the functions of plasmacytoid dendritic cells during viral infections, autoimmunity, and tolerance. *Immunol. Rev.* **234**, 142–162 (2010). [doi:10.1111/j.0105-2896.2009.00881.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0105-2896.2009.00881.x) [Medline](#)
59. F. J. Barrat, L. Su, A pathogenic role of plasmacytoid dendritic cells in autoimmunity and chronic viral infection. *J. Exp. Med.* **216**, 1974–1985 (2019). [doi:10.1084/jem.20181359](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20181359) [Medline](#)
60. I. Sologuren, M. T. Martínez-Saavedra, J. Solé-Violán, E. de Borges de Oliveira Jr., E. Betancor, I. Casas, C. Oleaga-Quintas, M. Martínez-Gallo, S. Y. Zhang, J. Pestano, R. Colobran, E. Herrera-Ramos, C. Pérez, M. López-Rodríguez, J. J. Ruiz-Hernández, N. Franco, J. M. Ferrer, C. Bilbao, M. Andújar-Sánchez, M. Álvarez Fernández, M. J. Ciancanelli, F. Rodríguez de Castro, J. L. Casanova, J. Bustamante, C. Rodríguez-Gallego, Lethal Influenza in Two Related Adults with Inherited GATA2 Deficiency. *J. Clin. Immunol.* **38**, 513–526 (2018). [doi:10.1007/s10875-018-0512-0](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10875-018-0512-0) [Medline](#)
61. D. C. Vinh, S. Y. Patel, G. Uzel, V. L. Anderson, A. F. Freeman, K. N. Olivier, C. Spalding, S. Hughes, S. Pittaluga, M. Raffeld, L. R. Sorbara, H. Z. Elloumi, D. B. Kuhns, M. L. Turner, E. W. Cowen, D. Fink, D. Long-Priel, A. P. Hsu, L. Ding, M. L. Paulson, A. R. Whitney, E. P. Sampaio, D. M. Frucht, F. R. DeLeo, S. M. Holland, Autosomal dominant and sporadic monocytopenia with susceptibility to mycobacteria, fungi, papillomaviruses, and myelodysplasia. *Blood* **115**, 1519–1529 (2010). [doi:10.1182/blood-2009-03-208629](https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2009-03-208629) [Medline](#)
62. R. E. Dickinson, H. Griffin, V. Bigley, L. N. Reynard, R. Hussain, M. Haniffa, J. H. Lakey, T. Rahman, X. N. Wang, N. McGovern, S. Pagan, S. Cookson, D. McDonald, I. Chua, J. Wallis, A. Cant, M. Wright, B. Keavney, P. F. Chinnery, J. Loughlin, S. Hambleton, M. Santibanez-Koref, M. Collin, Exome sequencing identifies GATA-2 mutation as the cause of dendritic cell, monocyte, B and NK lymphoid deficiency. *Blood* **118**, 2656–2658 (2011). [doi:10.1182/blood-2011-06-360313](https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2011-06-360313) [Medline](#)
63. M. Pasquet, C. Bellanné-Chantelot, S. Tavitian, N. Prade, B. Beaupain, O. Larochelle, A. Petit, P. Rohrlisch, C. Ferrand, E. Van Den Neste, H. A. Poirrel, T. Lamy, M. Ouachée-Chardin, V. Mansat-De Mas, J. Corre, C. Récher, G. Plat, F. Bachelerie, J. Donadieu, E. Delabesse, High frequency of GATA2 mutations in patients with mild chronic neutropenia evolving to MonoMac syndrome, myelodysplasia, and acute myeloid leukemia. *Blood* **121**, 822–829 (2013). [doi:10.1182/blood-2012-08-447367](https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2012-08-447367) [Medline](#)
64. V. Bigley, U. Cytlik, M. Collin, Human dendritic cell immunodeficiencies. *Semin. Cell Dev. Biol.* **86**, 50–61 (2019). [doi:10.1016/j.semcdb.2018.02.020](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.semcdb.2018.02.020) [Medline](#)
65. D. Gao, M. J. Ciancanelli, P. Zhang, O. Harschnitz, V. Bondet, M. Hasek, J. Chen, X. Mu, Y. Itan, A. Cobat, V. Sancho-Shimizu, B. Bigio, L. Lorenzo, G. Ciceri, J. McAlpine, E. Anguiano, E. Jouanguy, D. Chaussabel, I. Meyts, M. S. Diamond, L. Abel, S. Hur, G. A. Smith, L. Notarangelo, D. Duffy, L. Studer, J. L. Casanova, S. Y. Zhang, TLR3 controls constitutive IFN- β antiviral immunity in human fibroblasts and cortical neurons. *J. Clin. Invest.* **131**, e134529 (2021). [doi:10.1172/JCI134529](https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI134529) [Medline](#)
66. N. Kadowaki, S. Ho, S. Antonenko, R. W. Malefyt, R. A. Kastelein, F. Bazan, Y. J. Liu, Subsets of human dendritic cell precursors express different toll-like receptors and respond to different microbial antigens. *J. Exp. Med.* **194**, 863–869 (2001). [doi:10.1084/jem.194.6.863](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.194.6.863) [Medline](#)
67. K. Honda, Y. Ohba, H. Yanai, H. Negishi, T. Mizutani, A. Takaoka, C. Taya, T. Taniguchi, Spatiotemporal regulation of MyD88-IRF-7 signalling for robust type-I interferon induction. *Nature* **434**, 1035–1040 (2005). [doi:10.1038/nature03547](https://doi.org/10.1038/nature03547) [Medline](#)
68. Y. Wang, M. Swiecki, S. A. McCartney, M. Colonna, dsRNA sensors and plasmacytoid dendritic cells in host defense and autoimmunity. *Immunol. Rev.* **243**, 74–90 (2011). [doi:10.1111/j.1600-065X.2011.01049.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-065X.2011.01049.x) [Medline](#)
69. M. A. DePristo, E. Banks, R. Poplin, K. V. Garimella, J. R. Maguire, C. Hartl, A. A. Philippakis, G. del Angel, M. A. Rivas, M. Hanna, A. McKenna, T. J. Fennell, A. M. Kernysky, A. Y. Sivachenko, K. Cibulskis, S. B. Gabriel, D. Altshuler, M. J. Daly, A framework for variation discovery and genotyping using next-generation DNA sequencing data. *Nat. Genet.* **43**, 491–498 (2011). [doi:10.1038/ng.806](https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.806) [Medline](#)
70. H. Li, R. Durbin, Fast and accurate short read alignment with Burrows-Wheeler transform. *Bioinformatics* **25**, 1754–1760 (2009). [doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btp324](https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btp324) [Medline](#)
71. W. McLaren, L. Gil, S. E. Hunt, H. S. Riat, G. R. Ritchie, A. Thormann, P. Flicek, F. Cunningham, The Ensembl Variant Effect Predictor. *Genome Biol.* **17**, 122 (2016). [doi:10.1186/s13059-016-0974-4](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13059-016-0974-4) [Medline](#)
72. P. Ewels, M. Magnusson, S. Lundin, M. Käller, MultiQC: Summarize analysis results for multiple tools and samples in a single report. *Bioinformatics* **32**, 3047–3048 (2016). [doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btw354](https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btw354) [Medline](#)
73. A. Dobin, C. A. Davis, F. Schlesinger, J. Drenkow, C. Zaleski, S. Jha, P. Batut, M. Chaisson, T. R. Gingeras, STAR: Ultrafast universal RNA-seq aligner. *Bioinformatics* **29**, 15–21 (2013). [doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/bts635](https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/bts635) [Medline](#)
74. Y. Liao, G. K. Smyth, W. Shi, featureCounts: An efficient general purpose program for assigning sequence reads to genomic features. *Bioinformatics* **30**, 923–930 (2014). [doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btt656](https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btt656) [Medline](#)
75. J. Harrow, A. Frankish, J. M. Gonzalez, E. Tapanari, M. Diekhans, F. Kokocinski, B. L. Aken, D. Barrell, A. Zadissa, S. Searle, I. Barnes, A. Bignell, V. Boychenko, T. Hunt, M. Kay, G. Mukherjee, J. Rajan, G. Despacio-Reyes, G. Saunders, C. Steward, R. Harte, M. Lin, C. Howald, A. Tanzer, T. Derrien, J. Chrast, N. Walters, S. Balasubramanian, B. Pei, M. Tress, J. M. Rodriguez, I. Ezkurdia, J. van Baren, M. Brent, D. Haussler, M. Kellis, A. Valencia, A. Reymond, M. Gerstein, R. Guigó, T. J. Hubbard, GENCODE: The reference human genome annotation for The ENCODE Project. *Genome Res.* **22**, 1760–1774 (2012). [doi:10.1101/gr.135350.111](https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.135350.111) [Medline](#)
76. M. I. Love, W. Huber, S. Anders, Moderated estimation of fold change and dispersion for RNA-seq data with DESeq2. *Genome Biol.* **15**, 550 (2014). [doi:10.1186/s13059-014-0550-8](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13059-014-0550-8) [Medline](#)
77. M. D. Robinson, D. J. McCarthy, G. K. Smyth, edgeR: A Bioconductor package for differential expression analysis of digital gene expression data. *Bioinformatics* **26**,

- 139–140 (2010). [doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btp616](https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btp616) [Medline](#)
78. G. J. Xu, T. Kula, Q. Xu, M. Z. Li, S. D. Vernon, T. Ndung'u, K. Ruxrungtham, J. Sanchez, C. Brander, R. T. Chung, K. C. O'Connor, B. Walker, H. B. Larman, S. J. Elledge, Comprehensive serological profiling of human populations using a synthetic human virome. *Science* **348**, aaa0698 (2015). [doi:10.1126/science.aaa0698](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaa0698) [Medline](#)
79. P. Bastard *et al.*, Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~ 4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~ 20% of COVID-19 deaths. *Sci. Immunol.* **6**, abl4340 (2021).

Acknowledgments: We thank the patients and families; the members the Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases; Y. Nemirovskaya, M. Woollett, D. Liu, S. Boucherit, C. Rivalain, M. Chrabieh and L. Lorenzo for administrative assistance. **Funding:** The Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases is supported by the Howard Hughes Medical Institute, the Rockefeller University, the St. Giles Foundation, the National Institutes of Health (NIH) (R01AI088364), the National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences (NCATS), NIH Clinical and Translational Science Award (CTSA) program (UL1TR001866), a Fast Grant from Emergent Ventures, Mercatus Center at George Mason University, the Yale Center for Mendelian Genomics and the GSP Coordinating Center funded by the National Human Genome Research Institute (NHGRI) (UM1HG006504 and U24HG008956), the Fisher Center for Alzheimer's Research Foundation, the Meyer Foundation, the JPB Foundation, the French National Research Agency (ANR) under the "Investments for the Future" program (ANR-10-IAHU-01), the Integrative Biology of Emerging Infectious Diseases Laboratory of Excellence (ANR-10-LABX-62-IBEID), the French Foundation for Medical Research (FRM) (EQU201903007798), the FRM and ANR GENCOVID project, the ANRS-COV05, ANR GENVIR (ANR-20-CE93-003) and ANR AABIFNCOV (ANR-20-CO11-0001) projects, the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation program under grant agreement no. 824110 (EASI-genomics), the Square Foundation, *Grandir - Fonds de solidarité pour l'enfance*, the SCOR Corporate Foundation for Science, *Fondation du Souffle, Institut National de la Santé et de la Recherche Médicale* (INSERM) and the University of Paris. The French COVID Cohort study group was sponsored by Inserm and supported by the REACTing consortium and by a grant from the French Ministry of Health (PHRC 20-0424). The Cov-Contact Cohort was supported by the REACTing consortium, the French Ministry of Health, and the European Commission (RECOVER WP 6). The Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory received funding from the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation program (EasiGenomics grant no. 824110 COVID-19/PID12342). A.P. R.P.D., C.R.G. and C.F. were funded by Instituto de Salud Carlos III (COV20_01333 and COV20_01334), the Spanish Ministry of Science and Innovation (RTC-2017-6471-1; AEI/FEDER, UE), Grupo DISA (OA18/O17), and Cabildo Insular de Tenerife (CGIEU0000219140 and "Apuestas científicas del ITER para colaborar en la lucha contra la COVID-19"). The laboratories of G.N. and A.N. were supported by a grant awarded to Regione Lazio (PROGETTI DI GRUPPI DI RICERCA 2020) no. A0375-2020-36663, GecoBiomark. A.Am.'s laboratory was supported by ANR under the "Investments for the Future" program (ANR-10-IAHU-01), the Integrative Biology of Emerging Infectious Diseases Laboratory of Excellence (ANR-10-LABX-62-IBEID), the FRM (EQU202003010193), ANR (ANR-20-COVI-000 project IDISCOVER and ANR-20-CO11-0004 project FISHBP) and the University of Paris (*Plan de Soutien Covid-19: RACPL20FIR01-COVID-SOUL*). This work was supported in part by the Division of Intramural Research, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, NIH (grants 1ZIAAI001265 to H.C.S and ZIA AI001270 to L.D.N.). The G.C. laboratory was supported by the Italian Ministry of Health (grant COVID-2020-12371617) and the intramural COVID Host Genetics program. The J.L.F. laboratory was supported in part by the Coopération Scientifique France-Colciencias (ECOS-Nord/COLCIENCIAS/MEN/ICETEX (806-2018) and Colciencias contract 713-2016 (no. 111574455633). The V.S. laboratory was supported by ANR DENDRISEPSIS (ANR-17-CE15-0003) and ANR APCOD (ANR-17-CE15-0003-01), a Fast Grant from the Mercatus Center, FRM, University of Paris PLAN D'URGENCE COVID19. A.-L.N. was supported by the Bettencourt Schueller Foundation and the International PhD program of the Imagine Institute. **Author contributions:** A.K.-K., A.Am., A.C., A.G., A.-L.N., Be.Bo., E.J., F.A.A. F.O., J.R., L.M., M.A., M.M.-V., M.M., M.O., MRL.MR., N.M., Pa.Ba., Q.P.,

Q.Z., S.J.P., Sa.Ko., S.M., T.A., T.K., T.Le V., V.B., V.S., P.Z. and Y.Z. performed or supervised experiments, generated and analyzed data, and contributed to the manuscript by providing figures and tables. A.C., A.B., Au.Pu., Be.Bi., Da.Mat., K.B., L.A., and Y.S. performed computational analyses of data. A.Ai., A.Ar., A.-C.N., A.M.N., A.N., A.N.S., A.S., Au.Pu., C.B., C.F., C.K., C.L.D., C.T., D.E.P., Da.Man., D.S., E.J., E.S., F.B., F.P., G.C., G.M., G.N., H.A., H.S., I.A.D., I.G.B., J.C.R.G., J.G.R., J.L.F., J.R., J.T., K.C., L.F.R., L.E.C., L.H., L.N., L.P.-S., M.G., L.M.A., M.S., N.A.O., N.H., O.C., P.Be., P.Br., P.C., P.R-Q., P.S-P., Pa.Ba., Pa.Bo., Q.P.-H., Q.Z., R.C., R.N., R.P., S.A., S.B., S.T., Se.Ke., T.M.C., T.O., Y.T.B., and Y.T-L. evaluated and recruited patients to the COVID and/or control cohorts. Be.Bo., Q.Z., A.C., L.A. and J.-L.C. wrote the manuscript. All the authors edited the manuscript. J.-L.C. supervised the project. **Competing interests:** K.B. is appointed at Acibadem University School of Medicine, Istanbul, Turkey. H.C.S. is adjunct faculty at the University of Pennsylvania. R.N. and A.K.-K. are employees of Invitae and hold equity in the company. V.S. received speaker fees from GILEAD. R.P.L. is a non-executive director of Roche and its subsidiary Genentech. The authors declare no other competing interests. **Data and materials availability:** The RNA-seq data for this study have been deposited in the Gene Expression Omnibus database under accession number GSE181787. For patients enrolled in the Italian cohort, patient specimens may be available from Monza, subject to approval by their local IRB, through an MTA. All other data needed to evaluate the conclusions in the paper are present in the paper or the Supplementary Materials. This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International (CC BY 4.0) license, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited. To view a copy of this license, visit <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>. This license does not apply to figures/photos/artwork or other content included in the article that is credited to a third party; obtain authorization from the rights holder before using such material.

COVID Human Genetic Effort

Laurent Abel¹, Alessandro Aiuti², Saleh Al-Muhsen³, Fahd Al-Mulla⁴, Mark S. Anderson⁵, Evangelos Andreacos⁶, Andrés A. Arias⁷, Hagit Baris Feldman⁸, Alexandre Belot⁹, Catherine M. Biggs¹⁰, Dusan Bogunovic¹¹, Alexandre Bolze¹², Anastasiia Bondarenko¹³, Ahmed A. Bousfiha¹⁴, Petter Brodin¹⁵, Yen-an Bryceson¹⁶, Carlos D. Bustamante¹⁷, Manish J. Butte¹⁸, Giorgio Casari¹⁹, Samya Chakravorty²⁰, John Christodoulou²¹, Antonio Condino-Neto²², Stefan N. Constantinescu²³, Megan A. Cooper²⁴, Clifton L. Dalgard²⁵, Murkesh Desai²⁶, Beth A. Drolez²⁷, Jamila El Baghdadi²⁸, Sara Espinosa-Padilla²⁹, Jacques Fellay³⁰, Carlos Flores³¹, José Luis Franco⁷, Antoine Froiture³², Peter K. Gregersen³³, Filomeen Haerynck³⁴, David Hagin³⁵, Rabih Halwani³⁶, Lennart Hammarström³⁷, James R. Heath³⁸, Sarah E. Henrickson³⁹, Elena W.Y. Hsieh⁴⁰, Eystein Husebye⁴¹, Kohsuke Imai⁴², Yuval Itan⁴³, Erich D. Jarvis⁴⁴, Timokratis Karamitros⁴⁵, Kai Kisand⁴⁶, Cheng-Lung Ku⁴⁷, Yu-Lung Lau⁴⁸, Yun Ling⁴⁹, Carrie L. Lucas⁵⁰, Tom Maniatis⁵¹, Davood Mansouri⁵², László Maródi⁵³, Isabelle Meyts⁵⁴, Joshua D. Milner⁵⁵, Kristina Mironska⁵⁶, Trine H. Mogensen⁵⁷, Tomohiro Morio⁵⁸, Lisa F.P. Ng⁵⁹, Luigi D. Notarangelo⁶⁰, Antonia Novelli⁶¹, Giuseppe Novelli⁶², Cliona O'Farrelly⁶³, Satoshi Okada⁶⁴, Tayfun Ozcelik⁶⁵, Qiang Pan-Hammarström³⁷, Rebeca Perez de Diego⁶⁶, Anna M. Planas⁶⁷, Carolina Prando⁶⁸, Aurora Pujol⁶⁹, Lluís Quintana-Murci⁷⁰, Laurent Renia⁵⁹, Igor Resnick⁷¹, Carlos Rodríguez-Gallego⁷², Vanessa Sancho-Shimizu⁷³, Anna Sediva⁷⁴, Mikko R.J. Seppänen⁷⁵, Mohammed Shahronei⁷⁶, Anna Shcherbina⁷⁷, Ondrej Slaby⁷⁸, Andrew L. Snow⁷⁹, Pere Soler-Palacín⁸⁰, Andrés N. Spaan⁸¹, Ivan Tancevski⁸², Stuart G. Tangye⁸³, Ahmad Abou Tayoun⁸⁴, Sathishkumar Ramaswamy⁸⁴, Stuart E Turvey⁸⁵, K M Furkan Uddin⁸⁶, Mohammed J. Uddin⁸⁷, Diederik van de Beek⁸⁸, Donald C. Vinh⁸⁹, Horst von Bernuth⁹⁰, Mayana Zatz⁹¹, Pawel Zawadzki⁹², Helen C. Su⁶⁰, Jean-Laurent Casanova⁹³

¹INSERM U1163, University of Paris, Imagine Institute, Paris, France. ²San Raffaele Telethon Institute for Gene Therapy, IRCCS Ospedale San Raffaele, and Vita Salute San Raffaele University, Milan, Italy. ³Immunology Research Laboratory, Department of Pediatrics, College of Medicine and King Saud University Medical City, King Saud University, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. ⁴Dasman Diabetes Institute, Department of Genetics and Bioinformatics, Dasman, Kuwait. ⁵Diabetes Center, University of California San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, USA. ⁶Laboratory of Immunobiology, Center for Clinical, Experimental Surgery and Translational

Research, Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens, Athens, Greece. ⁷Universidad de Antioquia, Group of Primary Immunodeficiencies, Antioquia UdeA, Medellín, Colombia. ⁸The Genetics Institute, Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center and Sackler Faculty of Medicine, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. ⁹Pediatric Nephrology, Rheumatology, Dermatology, HFME, Hospices Civils de Lyon, National Referee Centre RAISE, and INSERM U1111, Université de Lyon, Lyon, France. ¹⁰Department of Pediatrics, British Columbia Children's Hospital, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada ¹¹Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York, NY, USA. ¹²Helix, San Mateo, CA, USA. ¹³Shupyk National Medical Academy for Postgraduate Education, Kiev, Ukraine. ¹⁴Clinical Immunology Unit, Department of Pediatric Infectious Disease, CHU Ibn Rushd and LICIA, Laboratoire d'Immunologie Clinique, Inflammation et Allergie, Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy, Hassan II University, Casablanca, Morocco. ¹⁵SciLifeLab, Department Of Women's and Children's Health, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden ¹⁶Department of Medicine, Center for Hematology and Regenerative Medicine, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden. ¹⁷Stanford University, Stanford, CA, USA. ¹⁸Division of Immunology, Allergy, and Rheumatology, Department of Pediatrics and the Department of Microbiology, Immunology, and Molecular Genetics, University of California, Los Angeles, CA, USA. ¹⁹Clinical Genomics, IRCCS San Raffaele Scientific Institute and Vita-Salute San Raffaele University, Milan, Italy ²⁰Department of Pediatrics and Children's Healthcare of Atlanta, Emory University, Atlanta, GA, USA. ²¹Murdoch Children's Research Institute and Department of Pediatrics, University of Melbourne, Australia ²²Department of Immunology, Institute of Biomedical Sciences, University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. ²³de Duvé Institute and Ludwig Cancer Research, Brussels, Belgium ²⁴Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, MO, USA. ²⁵Department of Anatomy, Physiology & Genetics, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. ²⁶Bai Jerbai Wadia Hospital for Children, Mumbai, India. ²⁷School of Medicine and Public Health, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI, USA. ²⁸Genetics Unit, Military Hospital Mohamed V, Rabat, Morocco. ²⁹Instituto Nacional de Pediatría (National Institute of Pediatrics), Mexico City, Mexico. ³⁰School of Life Sciences, Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland; Precision Medicine Unit, Lausanne University Hospital and University of Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland. ³¹Genomics Division, Instituto Tecnológico y de Energías Renovables (ITER), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; Research Unit, Hospital Universitario N.S. de Candelaria, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; Instituto de Tecnologías Biomédicas (ITB), Universidad de La Laguna, San Cristóbal de La Laguna, Spain; CIBER de Enfermedades Respiratorias, Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Madrid, Spain. ³²Pulmonology Department, Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc ; Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique (IREC), Université Catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium. ³³Feinstein Institute for Medical Research, Northwell Health USA, Manhasset, NY, USA. ³⁴Department of Pediatric Immunology and Pulmonology, Centre for Primary Immunodeficiency Ghent (CPIG), PID Research Laboratory, Jeffrey Model Diagnosis and Research Centre, Ghent University Hospital, Ghent, Belgium. ³⁵The Genetics Institute Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center, Tel Aviv, Israel. ³⁶Sharjah Institute of Medical Research, College of Medicine, University of Sharjah, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates. ³⁷Department of Biosciences and Nutrition, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden. ³⁸Institute for Systems Biology, Seattle, WA, USA. ³⁹Department of Pediatrics, Division of Allergy Immunology, Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, USA; Department of Microbiology, Perelman School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA, USA ⁴⁰Departments of Pediatrics, Immunology and Microbiology, University of Colorado, School of Medicine, Aurora, Colorado, USA ⁴¹Department of Medicine, Haukeland University Hospital, Bergen, Norway. ⁴²Department of Community Pediatrics, Perinatal and Maternal Medicine, Tokyo Medical and Dental University (TMDU) ⁴³Institute for Personalized Medicine, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York, NY, USA; Department of Genetics and Genomic Sciences, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York, NY, USA. ⁴⁴Laboratory of Neurogenetics of Language and Howard Hughes Medical Institute, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA. ⁴⁵Bioinformatics and Applied Genomics Unit, Hellenic Pasteur Institute, Athens, Greece ⁴⁶Molecular Pathology, Department of Biomedicine, Institute of Biomedicine and Translational Medicine, University of Tartu, Tartu Estonia. ⁴⁷Chang Gung University, Taoyuan County, Taiwan. ⁴⁸Department of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine, The

University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China. ⁴⁹Shanghai Public Health Clinical Center, Fudan University, Shanghai, China. ⁵⁰Department of Immunobiology, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, CT, USA. ⁵¹Columbia University Zuckerman Institute, New York, NY ⁵²Department of Clinical Immunology and Infectious Diseases, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases, The Clinical Tuberculosis and Epidemiology Research Center, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases (NRITLD), Masih Daneshvari Hospital, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. ⁵³Primary Immunodeficiency Clinical Unit and Laboratory, Department of Dermatology, Venereology and Dermatocology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary. ⁵⁴Department of Pediatrics, University Hospitals Leuven; KU Leuven, Department of Microbiology, Immunology and Transplantation; Laboratory for Inborn Errors of Immunity, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ⁵⁵Department of Pediatrics, Columbia University Irving Medical Center, New York, NY, USA. ⁵⁶University Clinic for Children's Diseases, Department of Pediatric Immunology, Medical Faculty, University "St.Cyril and Methodij" Skopje, North Macedonia. ⁵⁷Department of Biomedicine, Aarhus University, Aarhus, Denmark ⁵⁸Tokyo Medical & Dental University Hospital, Tokyo, Japan. ⁵⁹A*STAR Infectious Disease Labs, Agency for Science, Technology and Research, Singapore; Lee Kong Chian School of Medicine, Nanyang Technology University, Singapore. ⁶⁰National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA. ⁶¹Laboratory of Medical Genetics, IRCCS Bambino Gesù Children's Hospital, Rome, Italy. ⁶²Department of Biomedicine and Prevention, Tor Vergata University of Rome, Rome, Italy. ⁶³Comparative Immunology Group, School of Biochemistry and Immunology, Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland. ⁶⁴Department of Pediatrics, Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan. ⁶⁵Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Bilkent University, Bilkent - Ankara, Turkey. ⁶⁶Laboratory of Immunogenetics of Human Diseases, Innate Immunity Group, IdiPAZ Institute for Health Research, La Paz Hospital, Madrid, Spain. ⁶⁷IIBB-CSIC, IDIBAPS, Barcelona, Spain. ⁶⁸Faculdades Pequeno Príncipe, Instituto de Pesquisa Pelé Pequeno Príncipe, Curitiba, Brazil. ⁶⁹Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory, Bellvitge Biomedical Research Institute (IDIBELL), L'Hospitalet de Llobregat, Barcelona, Spain; Catalan Institution of Research and Advanced Studies (ICREA), Barcelona, Spain; Center for Biomedical Research on Rare Diseases (CIBERER), ISCIII, Barcelona, Spain. ⁷⁰Human Evolutionary Genetics Unit, CNRS U2000, Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Human Genomics and Evolution, Collège de France, Paris, France. ⁷¹University Hospital St. Marina, Varna, Bulgaria. ⁷²Department of Immunology, University Hospital of Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain; Department of Clinical Sciences, University Fernando Pessoa Canarias, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain ⁷³Department of Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Virology, Imperial College London, London, UK; Centre for Pediatrics and Child Health, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College London, London, UK. ⁷⁴Department of Immunology, Second Faculty of Medicine Charles University, V Uvalu, University Hospital in Motol, Prague, Czech Republic. ⁷⁵Adult Immunodeficiency Unit, Infectious Diseases, Inflammation Center, University of Helsinki and Helsinki University Hospital, Helsinki, Finland; Rare Diseases Center and Pediatric Research Center, Children's Hospital, University of Helsinki and Helsinki University Hospital, Helsinki, Finland ⁷⁶Saeed Pathobiology and Genetics Lab, Tehran, Iran; Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Clinical and Diagnostic Immunology, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ⁷⁷Department of Immunology, Dmitry Rogachev National Medical Research Center of Pediatric Hematology, Oncology and Immunology, Moscow, Russia. ⁷⁸Central European Institute of Technology & Department of Biology, Faculty of Medicine, Masaryk University, Brno, Czech Republic. ⁷⁹Department of Pharmacology & Molecular Therapeutics, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. ⁸⁰Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Spain. ⁸¹St. Giles Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases, Rockefeller Branch, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA.; Department of Medical Microbiology, University Medical Center Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands ⁸²Department of Internal Medicine II, Medical University of Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Austria. ⁸³Garvan Institute of Medical Research, Darlinghurst, NSW, Australia; St Vincent's Clinical School, Faculty of Medicine, UNSW Sydney, NSW, Australia. ⁸⁴Al Jalila Children's Hospital,

Dubai, UAE ⁸⁵BC Children's Hospital, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada ⁸⁶Centre for Precision Therapeutics, Genetic and Genomic Medicine Centre, NeuroGen Children Healthcare, Dhaka, Bangladesh; Holy Family Red Crescent Medical College, Dhaka, Bangladesh ⁸⁷College of Medicine, Mohammed Bin Rashid University of Medicine and Health Sciences, Dubai, UAE; Cellular Intelligence (Ci) Lab, GenomeArc Inc., Toronto, ON, Canada ⁸⁸Department of Neurology, Amsterdam Neuroscience, Amsterdam University Medical Center, University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam, The Netherlands. ⁸⁹Department of Medicine, Division of Infectious Diseases, McGill University Health Centre, Montréal, Québec, Canada; Infectious Disease Susceptibility Program, Research Institute, McGill University Health Centre, Montréal, Québec, Canada. ⁹⁰Department of Pediatric Pneumology, Immunology and Intensive Care, Charité Universitätsmedizin, Berlin University Hospital Center, Berlin, Germany; Labor Berlin GmbH, Department of Immunology, Berlin, Germany; Berlin Institutes of Health (BIH), Berlin-Brandenburg Center for Regenerative Therapies, Berlin, Germany. ⁹¹Biosciences Institute, University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. ⁹²Molecular Biophysics Division, Faculty of Physics, A. Mickiewicz University, Poznań, Poland. ⁹³The Rockefeller University & Howard Hughes Medical Institute, New York, NY, USA; Necker Hospital for Sick Children & INSERM, Paris, France.

COVID-STORM Clinicians

Giuseppe Foti¹, Giacomo Bellani¹, Giuseppe Citerio¹, Ernesto Contro¹, Alberto Pesci², Maria Grazia Valsecchi³, Marina Cazzaniga⁴

¹Department of Emergency, Anesthesia and Intensive Care, School of Medicine and Surgery, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy.

²Department of Pneumology, School of Medicine and Surgery, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy. ³Center of Bioinformatics and Biostatistics, School of Medicine and Surgery, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy. ⁴Phase I Research Center, School of Medicine and Surgery, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy.

COVID Clinicians

Jorge Abad¹, Giulia Accordino², Cristian Achille³, Sergio Aguilera-Albesa⁴, Aina Aguiló-Cucurull⁵, Alessandro AIUTI⁶, Esra Akyüz Özkan⁷, Ilad Alavi Darazam⁸, Jonathan Antonio Roblero Albisures⁹, Juan C Aldave¹⁰, Miquel Alfonso Ramos¹¹, Taj Ali Khan¹², Anna Aliberti¹³, Seyed Alireza Nadji¹⁴, Gulsum Alkan¹⁵, Suzan A. Alkhatir¹⁶, Jerome Allardet-Servent¹⁷, Luis M Allende¹⁸, Rebeca ALONSO-ARIAS¹⁹, Mohammed S Alshahrani²⁰, Laia Alsina²¹, Marie-Alexandra Alyanaki²², Blanca Amador Borrero²³, Zahir Amoura²⁴, Arnau Antolí²⁵, Romain Arrestier²⁶, Mélodie Aubart²⁷, Teresa Auguet²⁸, Iryna Avramenko²⁹, Gökhan Aytekin³⁰, Axelle Azot³¹, Seiamak Bahram³², Fanny Bajolle³³, Fausto Baldanti³⁴, Aurélie Baldolli³⁵, Maite Ballester³⁶, Hagit Baris Feldman³⁷, Benoit Barrou³⁸, Federica BARZAGH⁶, Sabrina Basso³⁹, Gulsum Iclal BAYHAN⁴⁰, Alexandre Belot⁴¹, Liliانا BEZRODNIK⁴², Argurtzane Bilbao⁴³, Geraldine Blanchard-Rohner⁴⁴, Ignacio Blanco⁴⁵, Adeline Blandinières⁴⁶, Daniel Blázquez-Gamero⁴⁷, Alexandre Bleibtreu⁴⁸, Marketa Bloomfield⁴⁹, Mireia Bolivar-Prados⁵⁰, Anastasiia BONDARENKO⁵¹, Alessandro Borghesi³, Raphael Borie⁵², Elisabeth Botdho-Nevers⁵³, Ahmed A Bousfiha⁵⁴, Aurore Bousquet⁵⁵, David Boutolleau⁵⁶, Claire Bouvattier⁵⁷, Oksana Boyarchuk⁵⁸, Juliette Bravais⁵⁹, M. Luisa Briones⁶⁰, Marie-Eve Brunner⁶¹, Raffaele Bruno⁶², Maria Rita P Bueno⁶³, Huda Bukhari⁶⁴, Jacinta Bustamante³³, Juan José Cáceres Agra⁶⁵, Ruggero Capra⁶⁶, Raphael Carapito⁶⁷, Maria Carrabba⁶⁸, Giorgio CASARI⁶, Carlos Casasnovas⁶⁹, Marion Caseris⁷⁰, Irene Cassaniti³⁴, Martin Castelle⁷¹, Francesco Castelli⁷², Martín Castillo de Vera⁷³, Mateus V Castro⁷³, Emilie Catherinot⁷⁴, Jale Bengi Celik⁷⁵, Alessandro Ceschi⁷⁶, Martin Chalumeau⁷⁷, Bruno Charbit⁷⁸, Matthew P. Cheng⁷⁹, Père Clavé⁵⁰, Bonaventura Clotet⁸⁰, Anna Codina⁸¹, Yves Cohen⁸², Roger Colobran⁸³, Cloé Comarmond⁸⁴, Alain Combes⁸⁵, Patrizia Comoli³⁹, Angelo G Corsico², Taner Coşkun⁸⁶, Aleksandar Cvetkovski⁸⁷, Cyril Cyrus⁸⁸, David Dalmau⁸⁹, François Danion⁹⁰, David Ross Darley⁹¹, Vincent Das⁹², Nicolas Dauby⁹³, Stéphane Dauter⁹⁴, Paul De Munter⁹⁵, Loïc de Pontual⁹⁶, Amin Dehban⁹⁷, Geoffroy Delplanq⁹⁸, Alexandre Demoule⁹⁹, Isabelle Desguerre¹⁰⁰, Antonio Di Sabatino¹⁰¹, Jean-Luc Diehl¹⁰², Stephanie Dobbelaere¹⁰³, Elena Domínguez-Garrido¹⁰⁴, Clément Dubost¹⁰⁵, Olov EKWALL¹⁰⁶, Şefika Elmas Bozdemir¹⁰⁷, Marwa H Elmagdy¹⁰⁸, Melike Emiroglu¹⁵, Akifumi Endo¹⁰⁹, Emine Hafize Erdeniz¹¹⁰, Selma Erol Aytekin¹¹¹, Maria Pilar ETXART LASA¹¹², Romain Euvrard¹¹³, Giovanna Fabio⁶⁸, Laurence Favier¹¹⁴, Antonin Falck¹¹⁵, Muriel Fartoukh¹¹⁶, Morgane Faure¹¹⁷, Miguel Fernandez Arquero¹¹⁸, Ricard Ferrer¹¹⁹, Jose Ferreres¹²⁰, Carlos Flores¹²¹, Bruno Francois¹²², Victoria Fumadó¹²³, Kitty S C

Fung¹²⁴, Francesca Fusco¹²⁵, Alenka Gagro¹²⁶, Blanca Garcia Solis¹²⁷, Pascale Gaussem¹²⁸, Zeynep GAYRETLI¹²⁹, Juana Gil-Herrera¹³⁰, Laurent Gilardin¹³¹, Audrey Giraud Gatineau¹³², Mònica Girona-Alarcón¹³³, Karen Alejandra Cifuentes Godínez¹³⁴, Jean-Christophe Goffard¹³⁵, Nacho GONZALES¹³⁶, Luis I Gonzalez-Granado¹³⁷, Rafaela González-Montelongo¹³⁸, Antoine Guerder¹³⁹, Belgin Gülhan¹⁴⁰, Victor Daniel Gumucio¹⁴¹, Leif Gunnar Hanitsch¹⁴², Jan Gunst¹⁴³, Marta Gut¹⁴⁴, Jérôme Hadjadj¹⁴⁵, Filomeen Haerynck¹⁴⁶, Rabih Halwani¹⁴⁷, Lennart Hammarström¹⁴⁸, Selda HANCERLI¹⁴⁹, Tetyana Hariyan¹⁵⁰, Nevin Hatipoglu¹⁵¹, Deniz Heppekan¹⁵², Elisa Hernandez-Brito¹⁵³, Po-ki Ho¹⁵⁴, María Soledad Holanda-Peña¹⁵⁵, Juan P Horcajada¹⁵⁶, Sami Hraiech¹⁵⁷, Linda Humbert¹⁵⁸, Ivan F N Hung¹⁵⁹, Alejandro D. Iglesias¹⁶⁰, Antonio Íñigo-Campos¹³⁸, Matthieu Jamme¹⁶¹, María Jesús Arranz⁸⁹, Marie-Thérèse Jimeno¹⁶², Iolanda Jordan¹³³, Saliha Kanik Yüksek¹⁶³, Yalcin Burak Kara¹⁶⁴, Aydin Karahan¹⁶⁵, Adem KARBUZ¹⁶⁶, Kadriye Kart Yasar¹⁶⁷, Ozgur Kasapcopur¹⁶⁸, Kenichi Kashimada¹⁶⁹, Sevgi Keles¹¹¹, Yasemin Kendir Demirkol¹⁷⁰, Yasutoshi Kido¹⁷¹, Can KIZIL¹⁷², Ahmet Osman Kılıç¹⁷³, Adam Klocperk¹⁷⁴, Antonia Koutsoukou¹⁷⁵, Zbigniew J. Król¹⁷⁶, Hatem Ksouri¹⁷⁷, Paul Kuentz¹⁷⁸, Arthur M C Kwan¹⁷⁹, Yat Wah M Kwan¹⁸⁰, Janette S Y Kwok¹⁸¹, Jean-Christophe Lagier¹⁸², David S Y Lam¹⁸³, Vicky Lampropoulou¹⁸⁴, Fanny Lanternier¹⁸⁵, Yu-Lung LAU¹⁸⁶, Fleur Le Bourgeois⁹⁴, Yee-Sin Leo¹⁸⁷, Rafael Leon Lopez¹⁸⁸, Daniel Leung¹⁸⁶, Michael Levin¹⁸⁹, Michael Levy⁹⁴, Romain Lévy³³, Zhi Li⁷⁸, Daniele Lilleri³⁴, Edson Jose Adrian Bolanos Lima¹⁹⁰, Agnes Linglart¹⁹¹, Eduardo López-Collazo¹⁹², José M. Lorenzo-Salazar¹³⁸, Céline Louapre¹⁹³, Catherine Lubetzki¹⁹³, Kwok-Cheung Lung¹⁹⁴, Charles-Edouard Luyt¹⁹⁵, David C Lye¹⁹⁶, Cinthia MAGNONE¹⁹⁷, Davood Mansouri¹⁹⁸, Enrico Marchioni¹⁹⁹, Carola Marioli², Majid Marjani²⁰⁰, Laura MARQUES²⁰¹, Jesus Marquez Pereira²⁰², Andrea Martin-Nalda²⁰³, David Martínez Pueyo²⁰⁴, Javier Martinez-Picado²⁰⁵, Iciar Marzana²⁰⁶, Carmen Mata-Martínez²⁰⁷, Alexis Mathian²⁴, Larissa RB Matos⁶³, Gail V Matthews²⁰⁸, Julien Mayaux²⁰⁹, Raquel McLaughlin-Garcia²¹⁰, Philippe Meersseman²¹¹, Jean-Louis Mège²¹², Armand Mekontso-Dessap²¹³, Isabelle Melki¹¹⁵, Federica Meloni², Jean-François Meritet²¹⁴, Paolo Merlani²¹⁵, Özge METIN AKCAN²¹⁶, Isabelle Meyts²¹⁷, Mehdi Mezidi¹³⁸, Isabelle Migeotte²¹⁹, Maude Millereux²²⁰, Matthieu Million²²¹, Tristan Mirault²²², Clotilde Mirchev²²³, Mehdi Mirsaedi²²⁴, Yoko Mizoguchi²²⁵, Bhavi P Modi²²⁶, Francesco Mojoli¹³, Elsa MONCOMBLE²²⁷, Abián Montesdeoca Melián²²⁸, Antonio Morales Martinez²²⁹, Francisco Morandeira²³⁰, Pierre-Emmanuel Morange³¹, Clémeence Mordacc¹⁵⁸, Guillaume Morelle²³², Stéphane J Mouly²³³, Adrián Muñoz-Barrera¹³⁸, Cyril Nafati²³⁴, Shintaro Nagashima²³⁵, Yu Nakagama¹⁷¹, Bénédicte Neven²³⁶, João Farelle Neves²³⁷, Lisa FP Ng²³⁸, Yuk-Yung Ng²³⁹, Hubert Nielly¹⁰⁵, Yeray Novoa Medina²¹⁰, Esmeralda Nuñez Cuadros²⁴⁰, J. Gonzalo Ocejo-Vinyals²⁴¹, Keisuke Okamoto¹⁰⁹, Mehdi Oualha³³, Amani Ouedrani²², Tayfun Özçelik²⁴², Aslinur Ozkaya-Parlakay¹⁴⁰, Michele Pagani¹³, Qiang Pan-Hammarström¹⁴⁸, Maria Papadaki²⁴³, Christophe Parizot²⁰⁹, Philippe Parola²⁴⁴, Tiffany Pascreau²⁴⁵, Stéphane Paul²⁴⁶, Estela Paz-Artal²⁴⁷, Sigifredo Pedraza²⁴⁸, Nancy Carolina González Pellecer¹³⁴, Silvia Pellegrini²⁴⁹, Rebeca Pérez de Diego¹²⁷, Xosé Luis Pérez-Fernández¹⁴¹, Aurélien Philippe²⁵⁰, Quentin Philippot¹¹⁶, Adrien Picod²⁵¹, Marc Pineton de Chambrun⁸⁵, Antonio Piralla³⁴, Laura Planas-Serra²⁵², Dominique Ploin²⁵³, Julien Poissy²⁵⁴, Géraldine Poncelet⁷⁰, Garyphalia Poulakou¹⁷⁵, Marie S Pouletty²⁵⁵, Persia Pourshahnazari²⁵⁶, Jia Li Qiu-Chen²⁵⁷, Paul Quentric²⁰⁹, Thomas Rambaud²⁵⁸, Didier Raoult²¹², Violette RAOULT²⁵⁹, Anne-Sophie Rebillat²²³, Claire Redin²⁶⁰, Léa Resmini²⁶¹, Pilar Ricart²⁶², Jean-Christophe Richard²⁶³, Raúl Rigo-Bonnin²⁶⁴, Nadia rivet⁴⁶, Jacques G Rivière²⁶⁵, Gemma Rocamora-Blanch²⁵, Mathieu P RODERO²⁶⁶, Carlos Rodrigo²⁶⁷, Luis Antonio Rodriguez¹⁹⁰, Carlos Rodriguez-Gallego²⁶⁸, Agustí Rodriguez-Palmero²⁶⁹, Carolina Soledad Romero²⁷⁰, Anya Rothenbuhler²⁷¹, Damien Roux²⁷², Nikoletta Rovina¹⁷⁵, Flore Rozenberg²⁷³, Yvon Ruch⁹⁰, Montse Ruiz²⁷⁴, Maria Yolanda Ruiz del Prado²⁷⁵, Juan Carlos Ruiz-Rodriguez¹¹⁹, Joan Sabater-Riera¹⁴¹, Kai Saks²⁷⁶, Maria Salagianni¹⁸⁴, Olivier Sanchez²⁷⁷, Adrián Sánchez-Montalvá²⁷⁸, Silvia Sánchez-Ramón²⁷⁹, Laire Schidlowski²⁸⁰, Agatha Schluter²⁵², Julien Schmidt²⁸¹, Matthieu Schmidt²⁸², Catharina Schuetz²⁸³, Cyril E Schweitzer²⁸⁴, Francesco Scolari²⁸⁵, Anna Sediva²⁸⁶, Luis Seijo²⁸⁷, Analia Gisela Seminario⁴², Damien Sene²³, Piseth Seng²²¹, Sevtaf Senoglu¹⁶⁷, Mikko Seppänen²⁸⁸, Alex Serra Llovich²⁸⁹, Mohammad Shahrooei⁹⁷, Anna Shcherbina²⁹⁰, Virginie Siguret²⁹¹, Eleni Siouti²⁹², David M Smdajda²⁹³, Nikaia Smith⁷⁸, Ali Sobh²⁹⁴, Xavier Solanich²⁵, Jordi Solé-Violán²⁹⁵, Catherine Soler²⁹⁶, Pere Soler-Palacin²⁹⁷, Betül Sözeri⁸⁶, Giulia Maria Stella², Yuriy Stepanovskiy²⁹⁸, Annabelle Stoclin²⁹⁹, Fabio Taccone²¹⁹, Yacine Tandjaoui-

Lambiotte³⁰⁰, Jean-Luc Taupin³⁰¹, Simon J Tavernier³⁰², Loreto Vidaur Tello³¹², Benjamin Terrier³⁰³, Guillaume Thiery³⁰⁴, Christian Thorball²⁶⁰, Karolina THORN³⁰⁵, Caroline Thumerelle¹⁵⁸, Imran Tipu³⁰⁶, Martin Tolstrup³⁰⁷, Gabriele Tomasoni³⁰⁸, Julie Toubiana⁷⁷, Josep Trenado Alvarez³⁰⁹, Vasiliki TRIANTAFYLIA³¹⁰, Sophie TROUILLET-ASSANT³¹¹, Jesús Troya³¹², Owen T Y Tsang³¹³, Liina Tserel³¹⁴, Eugene Y K Tso³¹⁵, Alessandra Tucci³¹⁶, Şadiye Kübra Tüter Öz¹⁵, Matilde Valeria Ursini¹²⁵, Takanori Utsumi²²⁵, Yurdagül Uzunhan³¹⁷, Pierre Vabres³¹⁸, Juan Valencia-Ramos³¹⁹, Ana Maria Van Den Rym¹²⁷, Isabelle Vandernoot³²⁰, Valentina Velez-Santamaria³²¹, Silvia Patricia Zuniga Veliz¹³⁴, Mateus C Vidalga³²², Sébastien Viel²⁵³, Cédric Vilain³²³, Marie E Vilaire-Meunier²²³, Judit Villar-García³²⁴, Audrey Vincent⁵⁷, Guillaume Vogt³²⁵, Guillaume Voiriot³²⁶, Alla Volokha³²⁷, Fanny Vuotto¹⁵⁸, Els Wauters³²⁸, Joost Wauters³²⁹, Alan K L Wu³³⁰, Tak-Chiu Wu³³¹, Aysun Yaşar³³², Osman YESILBAS³³³, Mehmet Yildiz¹⁶⁸, Barnaby E Young¹⁸⁷, Ufuk Yükselmiş³³⁴, Mayana Zatz⁶³, Marco Zecca³⁹, Valentina Zuccaro⁶², Van Praet Jens³³⁵, Lambrecht Bart N³³⁶, Van Braeckel Eva³³⁶, Bosteels Cédric³³⁶, Hoste Levi³³⁷, Hoste Eric³³⁸, Fré Bauters³³⁶, Jozefien De Clercq³³⁶, Heijmans Cathérine³³⁹, Slabbynck Hans³⁴⁰, Naesens Leslie³⁴¹, Benoit Florquin³⁴², Cécile Boulanger³⁴³, Dimitri Vanderlinden³⁴⁴

¹Germans Trias i Pujol University Hospital and Research Institute, Badalona, Barcelona, Spain. ²Respiratory Diseases Division, IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo Foundation, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy. ³Neonatal Intensive Care Unit, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ⁴Navarra Health Service Hospital, Pamplona, Spain. ⁵Jeffrey Model Diagnostic and Research Center for Primary Immunodeficiencies, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, Immunology Division, Genetics Department, Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. Catalonia, Barcelona, Spain. ⁶Immunohematology Unit, San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy. ⁷Ondokuz Mayıs University Medical Faculty Pediatrics, Samsun, Turkey. ⁸Department of Infectious Diseases, Loghman Hakim Hospital, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. ⁹Hospital Regional de Huehuetenango, "Dr. Jorge Vides de Molina", Guatemala. ¹⁰Hospital Nacional Edgardo Rebagliati Martins, Lima, Peru. ¹¹Parc Sanitari Sant Joan de Déu, Sant Boi de Llobregat Spain. ¹²Khyber Medical University, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, Pakistan. ¹³Anesthesia and Intensive Care, Rianimazione I, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ¹⁴Virology Research Center, National institutes of Tuberculosis and Lung diseases, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. ¹⁵Department of Pediatrics, Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Selcuk University Faculty of Medicine, Konya, Turkey. ¹⁶College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Bin Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia; Department of Pediatrics, King Fahad Hospital of the University, Al-Khobar, Saudi Arabia. ¹⁷Intensive care unit, Hôpital Européen, Marseille, France. ¹⁸Immunology Department, Hospital 12 de Octubre, Research Institute imas12, Complutense University, Madrid, Spain. ¹⁹Immunology Department, Asturias Central University Hospital, Biosanitary Research Institute of the Principality of Asturias (ISPA), Oviedo, Spain. ²⁰Emergency and Critical Care Medicine Departments, College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Bin Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia. ²¹Clinical Immunology and Primary Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Sant Joan de Déu, Institut de Recerca Sant Joan de Déu, Barcelona; Universitat de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. ²²Department of Biological Immunology, Necker Hospital for Sick Children, APHP and INEM, Paris, France. ²³Internal medicine department, Hôpital Lariboisière, APHP; Université de Paris, Paris, France. ²⁴Internal medicine department, Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, France. ²⁵Department of Internal Medicine, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁶Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpital Universitaires Henri Mondor, AP-HP; Groupe de Recherche Clinique CARMAS, Faculté de Santé de Créteil, Université Paris Est Créteil, Créteil, France. ²⁷INSERM U1163, University of Paris, Imagine Institute, Paris, France & Pediatric Neurology Department, Necker-Enfants malades Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ²⁸Hospital U. de Tarragona Joan XXIII. Universitat Rovira i Virgili (URV). IISPV, Tarragona, Spain. ²⁹Department of Propedeutics of Pediatrics and Medical Genetics, Danylo Halyt'sky Lviv National Medical University, Lviv, Ukraine. ³⁰Department of Immunology and Allergy, Konya City Hospital, Konya, Turkey. ³¹Private practice, Paris, France. ³²INSERM U1109, University of Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France. ³³Necker Hospital for Sick Children, AP-HP, Paris, France. ³⁴Molecular Virology

Unit, Microbiology and Virology Department, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ³⁵Department of Infectious Diseases, CHU de Caen, Caen, France. ³⁶Consorcio Hospital General Universitario, Valencia, Spain. ³⁷The Genetics Institute, Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center and Sackler Faculty of Medicine, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. ³⁸Dept Urology, Nephrology, Transplantation, APHP-SU, Sorbonne Université, INSERM U 1082, Paris, France. ³⁹Cell Factory and Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ⁴⁰Yildirim Beyazit University, Faculty of Medicine, Ankara City Hospital, Children's Hospital, Ankara, Turkey. ⁴¹University of Lyon, CIRI, INSERM U1111, National referee center RAISE, Pediatric Rheumatology, HFME, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ⁴²Center for Clinical Immunology, CABA, Buenos Aires, Argentina. ⁴³Cruces University Hospital, Bizkaia, Spain. ⁴⁴Pediatric Immunology and Vaccinology Unit, Geneva University Hospitals and Faculty of Medicine, Geneva, Switzerland. ⁴⁵University Hospital and Research Institute "Germans Trias i Pujol", Badalona, Spain. ⁴⁶Hematology, Georges Pompidou Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ⁴⁷Pediatric Infectious Diseases Unit, Instituto de Investigación Hospital 12 de Octubre (imas12), Hospital Universitario 12 de Octubre, Universidad Complutense, Madrid, Spain. ⁴⁸Infectious disease Unit, Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, AP-AP, Paris, France. ⁴⁹Department of Pediatrics, Thomayer's Hospital, 1st Faculty of Medicine, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic; Department of Immunology, Motol University Hospital, 2nd Faculty of Medicine, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic. ⁵⁰Centro de Investigación Biomédica en Red de Enfermedades Hepáticas y Digestivas (Ciberehd), Hospital de Mataró, Consorci Sanitari del Maresme, Mataró, Spain. ⁵¹Shupyk National Healthcare University of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine. ⁵²Service de Pneumologie, Hôpital Bichat, APHP, Paris, France. ⁵³Department of infectious diseases, CIC1408, GIMAP CIRI INSERM U1111, University Hospital of Saint-Etienne, Saint-Etienne, France. ⁵⁴Clinical immunology unit, pediatric infectious disease department, Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy, Averroes University Hospital. LICIA Laboratoire d'immunologie clinique, d'inflammation et d'allergie, Hassani li University, Casablanca, Morocco. ⁵⁵Bégin Military Hospital, St Mandé, France. ⁵⁶Sorbonne Université, INSERM, Institut Pierre Louis d'Epidémiologie et de Santé Publique (iPLESP), AP-HP, Hôpital Pitié Salpêtrière, Service de Virologie, Paris, France. ⁵⁷Endocrinology unit, APHP Hôpitaux Universitaires Paris-Sud, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France. ⁵⁸Department of Children's Diseases and Pediatric Surgery, I.Horbachevsky Ternopil National Medical University, Ternopil, Ukraine. ⁵⁹Pneumology Unit, Tenon Hospital, AP-HP, Paris, France. ⁶⁰Department of Respiratory Diseases, Hospital Clínico y Universitario de Valencia, Valencia, Spain. ⁶¹Intensive care unit, Réseau Hospitalier Neuchâtelois, Neuchâtel, Switzerland. ⁶²Infectious Diseases Unit, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ⁶³Human Genome and stem-cell research center- University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. ⁶⁴Department of Internal Medicine, College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Bin Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia. ⁶⁵Hospital Insular, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ⁶⁶MS Center, Spedali Civili, Brescia, Italy. ⁶⁷Laboratoire d'Immunorhéumatologie Moléculaire, plateforme GENOMAX, INSERM UMR_S 1109, Faculté de Médecine, ITI TRANSPLANTEX NG, Université de Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France. ⁶⁸Fondazione IRCCS Ca' Granda Ospedale Maggiore Policlinico, Milan, Italy. ⁶⁹Neuromuscular Unit, Neurology Department, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge - IDIBELL and CIBERER, Barcelona, Spain. ⁷⁰Hôpital Robert Debré, Paris, France. ⁷¹Pediatric Immuno-hematology Unit, Necker Enfants Malades Hospital, AP-HP, Paris, France. ⁷²Department of Infectious and Tropical Diseases, University of Brescia, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ⁷³Doctoral Health Care Center, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ⁷⁴Hôpital Foch, Suresnes, France. ⁷⁵Selcuk University Faculty of Medicine, Department of Anesthesiology and Reanimation, Intensive Care Medicine Unit, Konya, Turkey. ⁷⁶Division of Clinical Pharmacology and Toxicology, Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences of Southern Switzerland, Ente Ospedaliero Cantonale & Faculty of Biomedical Sciences, Università della Svizzera italiana, Lugano, Switzerland. ⁷⁷Necker Hospital for Sick Children, Paris University, AP-HP, Paris, France. ⁷⁸Pasteur Institute, Paris, France. ⁷⁹McGill University Health Centre, Montreal, Canada. ⁸⁰University Hospital and Research Institute "Germans Trias i Pujol", IrsiCaixa AIDS Research Institute, UVic-UCC, Badalona, Spain. ⁸¹Clinical Biochemistry, Pathology, Pediatric Neurology and Molecular Medicine Departments and Biobank, Institut de Recerca Sant Joan de Déu and CIBERER-ISCH, Esplugues, Spain. ⁸²AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive

Care Unit, Bobigny, France; University Sorbonne Paris Nord, Bobigny, France; INSERM, U942, F-75010, Paris, France. ⁸³Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Barcelona, Spain. ⁸⁴Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, France. ⁸⁵Service de médecine Intensive Réanimation, Groupe Hospitalier Pitié-Salpêtrière, Sorbonne Université, France. ⁸⁶Umraniye Training and Research Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey. ⁸⁷Faculty of Medical Sciences at University "Goce Delcev", Shtip, North Macedonia. ⁸⁸Department of Biochemistry, College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Bin Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia. ⁸⁹Fundació Docència i Recerca Mutua Terrassa, Barcelona, Spain. ⁹⁰Maladies Infectieuses et Tropicales, Nouvel Hôpital Civil, CHU Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France. ⁹¹UNSW Medicine, St Vincent's Clinical School; Department of Thoracic Medicine, St Vincent's Hospital Darlinghurst, Sydney, Australia. ⁹²Intensive Care unit, Montreuil hospital, Montreuil, France. ⁹³CHU Saint-Pierre, Université Libre de Bruxelles (ULB), Brussels, Belgium. ⁹⁴Pediatric Intensive Care Unit, Robert-Debré University Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ⁹⁵General Internal Medicine, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ⁹⁶Hôpital Jean Verdier, APHP, Bondy, France. ⁹⁷Specialized Immunology Laboratory of Dr. Shahrooei, Sina Medical Complex, Ahvaz, Iran. ⁹⁸Centre de génétique humaine, CHU Besançon, Besançon, France. ⁹⁹Sorbonne Université médecine and APHP Sorbonne université site Pitié-Salpêtrière, Paris, France. ¹⁰⁰Pediatric Neurology Department, Necker-Enfants malades hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ¹⁰¹Department of Internal Medicine, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy. ¹⁰²Intensive Care unit, Georges Pompidou Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ¹⁰³Department of Pneumology, AZ Delta, Roeselare, Belgium. ¹⁰⁴Molecular Diagnostic Unit, Fundación Rioja Salud, Logroño, La Rioja, Spain. ¹⁰⁵Bégin military Hospital, Saint Mandé, France. ¹⁰⁶Department of Pediatrics, Institute of Clinical Sciences, The Sahlgrenska Academy, University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, Sweden; Department of Rheumatology and Inflammation Research, Institute of Medicine, The Sahlgrenska Academy, University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, Sweden. ¹⁰⁷Bursa City Hospital, Bursa, Turkey. ¹⁰⁸Department of Medical Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Faculty of Medicine, Mansoura University, Mansoura, Egypt. ¹⁰⁹Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Tokyo, Japan. ¹¹⁰Ondokuz Mayıs University Faculty of Medicine, Samsun, Turkey. ¹¹¹Necmettin Erbakan University, Meram Medical Faculty, Division of Pediatric Allergy and Immunology, Konya, Turkey. ¹¹²University Donostia Hospital, Gipuzkoa, Spain. ¹¹³Internal Medicine, University Hospital Edouard Herriot, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ¹¹⁴Centre de Génétique, CHU Dijon, Dijon, France. ¹¹⁵Robert Debré Hospital, Paris, France. ¹¹⁶APHP Tenon Hospital, Paris, France. ¹¹⁷Sorbonne Universités, UPMC University of Paris, Paris, France. ¹¹⁸Department of Clinical Immunology, Hospital Clínico San Carlos, Madrid, Spain. ¹¹⁹Intensive Care Department, Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, Shock, Organ Dysfunction and Resuscitation Research Group, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ¹²⁰Intensive Care Unit, Hospital Clínico y Universitario de Valencia, Valencia, Spain. ¹²¹Genomics Division, Instituto Tecnológico y de Energías Renovables (ITER), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; CIBER de Enfermedades Respiratorias, Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Madrid, Spain; Research Unit, Hospital Universitario N.S. de Candelaria, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; Instituto de Tecnologías Biomédicas (ITB), Universidad de La Laguna, San Cristóbal de La Laguna, Spain, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain. ¹²²CHU Limoges and INSERM CIC 1435 & UMR 1092, Limoges, France. ¹²³Infectious Diseases Unit, Department of Pediatrics, Hospital Sant Joan de Déu, Barcelona, Spain; Institut de Recerca Sant Joan de Déu, Spain; Universitat de Barcelona (UB), Barcelona, Spain. ¹²⁴Department of Pathology, United Christian Hospital, Hong Kong. ¹²⁵Institute of Genetics and Biophysics 'Adriano Buzzati-Traverso', IGB-CNR, Naples, Italy. ¹²⁶Department of Pediatrics, Children's Hospital Zagreb, University of Zagreb School of Medicine, Zagreb, Josip Juraj Strossmayer University of Osijek, Medical Faculty Osijek, Osijek, Croatia. ¹²⁷Laboratory of Immunogenetics of Human Diseases, IdiPAZ Institute for Health Research, La Paz Hospital, Madrid, Spain. ¹²⁸Hematology, APHP, Hôpital Européen Georges Pompidou and INSERM UMR-S1140, Paris, France. ¹²⁹Faculty of Medicine, Department of Pediatrics, Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Karadeniz Technical University, Trabzon, Turkey. ¹³⁰Division of Immunology, Hospital General Universitario and Instituto de Investigación Sanitaria "Gregorio Marañón", Madrid, Spain. ¹³¹Bégin military Hospital, Bégin, France. ¹³²Aix Marseille

Univ, IRD, AP-HM, SSA, VITROME, IHU Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France, French Armed Forces Center for Epidemiology and Public Health (CESPA), Marseille, France. ¹³³Pediatric Intensive Care Unit, Hospital Sant Joan de Déu, Barcelona, Spain. ¹³⁴Guatemala. ¹³⁵Department of Internal Medicine, Hôpital Erasme, Université Libre de Bruxelles, Brussels, Belgium. ¹³⁶Immunodeficiencies Unit, Research Institute Hospital, Madrid, Spain. ¹³⁷Primary Immunodeficiencies Unit, Pediatrics, University Hospital 12 octubre, Madrid, Spain; School of Medicine Complutense University of Madrid, Madrid, Spain. ¹³⁸Genomics Division, Instituto Tecnológico y de Energías Renovables (ITER), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain. ¹³⁹Assistance Publique Hôpitaux de Paris, Paris, France. ¹⁴⁰Ankara City Hospital, Ankara, Turkey. ¹⁴¹Department of Intensive Care, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ¹⁴²Immunodeficiency Outpatient Clinic, Institute for Medical Immunology, FOCIS Center of Excellence, Charité Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Germany. ¹⁴³Surgical Intensive Care Unit, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ¹⁴⁴CNAG-CRG, Barcelona Institute of Science and Technology, Barcelona, Spain. ¹⁴⁵Department of Internal Medicine, National Reference Center for Rare Systemic Autoimmune Diseases, AP-HP, APHP-CUP, Hôpital Cochin, Paris, France. ¹⁴⁶Department of Pediatric Immunology and Pulmonology, Center for Primary Immunodeficiency Ghent, Jeffrey Model Diagnosis and Research Center, PID research lab, Ghent University Hospital, Ghent, Belgium. ¹⁴⁷Sharjah Institute of Medical Research, College of Medicine, University of Sharjah, Sharjah, UAE, Sharjah, UAE. ¹⁴⁸Department of Biosciences and Nutrition, SE14183, Huddinge, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden. ¹⁴⁹Department of Pediatrics (Infectious Diseases), Istanbul Faculty of Medicine, Istanbul University, Istanbul, Turkey. ¹⁵⁰I. Horbachevsky Ternopil National Medical University, Ternopil, Ukraine. ¹⁵¹Pediatric Infectious Diseases Unit, Bakirkoy Dr. Sadi Konuk Training and Research Hospital, University of Health Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey. ¹⁵²Health Sciences University, Darica Farabi Education and Research Hospital, Kocaeli, Turkey. ¹⁵³Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitario de Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ¹⁵⁴Department of Pediatrics, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong. ¹⁵⁵Intensive Care Unit, Marqués de Valdecilla Hospital, Santander, Spain. ¹⁵⁶Hospital del Mar, Institut Hospital del Mar d'Investigacions Mèdiques (IMIM), UAB, UPF, Barcelona. ¹⁵⁷Intensive care unit, APHM, Marseille, France. ¹⁵⁸CHU Lille, Lille, France. ¹⁵⁹Department of Medicine, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong. ¹⁶⁰Department of Pediatrics, Columbia University, New York, NY, USA. ¹⁶¹Centre hospitalier intercommunal Poissy Saint Germain en Laye, Poissy, France. ¹⁶²IHU Méditerranée Infection, Service de l'Information Médicale, Hôpital de la Timone, Marseille, France. ¹⁶³Health Science University Ankara City Hospital, Ankara, Turkey. ¹⁶⁴School of Medicine, General Surgery Department Fevzi Çakmak Mah, Marmara University, Istanbul, Turkey. ¹⁶⁵Mersin City Education and Research Hospital, Mersin, Turkey. ¹⁶⁶Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Prof. Dr. Cemil Tascioglu City Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey. ¹⁶⁷Departments of Infectious Diseases and Clinical Microbiology, Bakirkoy Dr. Sadi Konuk Training and Research Hospital, University of Health Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey. ¹⁶⁸Department of Pediatric Rheumatology, Istanbul University-Cerrahpasa, Istanbul, Turkey. ¹⁶⁹Department of Pediatrics, Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Tokyo, Japan. ¹⁷⁰Health Sciences University, Umraniye Education and Research Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey. ¹⁷¹Department of Parasitology and Research Center for Infectious Disease Sciences, Graduate School of Medicine, Osaka City University, Osaka, Japan. ¹⁷²Pediatric Infectious Diseases Unit of Osman Gazi University Medical School in Eskişehir, Turkey. ¹⁷³Meram Medical Faculty, Necmettin Erbakan University, Konya, Turkey. ¹⁷⁴Department of Immunology, 2nd Faculty of Medicine, Charles University and University Hospital in Motol, Prague, Czech Republic. ¹⁷⁵ICU, 1st Department of Respiratory Medicine, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Medical School, 'Sotiria' General Hospital of Chest Diseases, Athens, Greece. ¹⁷⁶Central Clinical Hospital of the Ministry of Interior and Administration, Warsaw, Poland. ¹⁷⁷Clinique des soins intensifs, HFR Fribourg, Fribourg, Switzerland. ¹⁷⁸Oncobiologie Génétique Bioinformatique, PC Bio, CHU Besançon, Besançon, France. ¹⁷⁹Department of Intensive Care, Tuen Mun Hospital, Hong Kong. ¹⁸⁰Pediatric Infectious Disease Unit, Hospital Authority Infectious Disease Center, Princess Margaret Hospital, Hong Kong (Special Administrative Region), China. ¹⁸¹Department of Pathology, Queen Mary Hospital, Hong Kong. ¹⁸²Aix Marseille Univ, IRD, MEPHI, IHU Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France. ¹⁸³Department of Pediatrics, Tuen Mun Hospital, Hong Kong.

¹⁸⁴Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens, Athens, Greece. ¹⁸⁵Necker hospital, Paris, France. ¹⁸⁶Department of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China. ¹⁸⁷National Centre for Infectious Diseases, Singapore. ¹⁸⁸Hospital Universitario Reina Sofía, Cordoba, Spain. ¹⁸⁹Imperial College, London, England. ¹⁹⁰Hospital General San Juan de Dios, Ciudad de Guatemala, Guatemala. ¹⁹¹Endocrinology and diabetes for children, AP-HP, Bicêtre Paris-saclay hospital, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France. ¹⁹²Innate Immunity group, IdiPAZ Institute for Health Research, La Paz Hospital, Madrid, Spain. ¹⁹³Neurology unit, APHP Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris University, Paris, France. ¹⁹⁴Department of Medicine, Pamela Youde Nethersole Eastern Hospital, Hong Kong. ¹⁹⁵Intensive care unit, APHP Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris University, Paris, France. ¹⁹⁶National Centre for Infectious Diseases; Tan Tock Seng Hospital; Yong Loo Lin School of Medicine; Lee Kong Chian School of Medicine, Singapore. ¹⁹⁷Hospital de Niños Dr Ricardo Gutierrez, Buenos Aires, Argentina. ¹⁹⁸Department of Clinical Immunology and Infectious Diseases, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. ¹⁹⁹Neurooncology and Neuroinflammation Unit, IRCCS Mondino Foundation, Pavia, Italy. ²⁰⁰Clinical Tuberculosis and Epidemiology Research Center, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases (NRITLD), Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. ²⁰¹Coordenadora da Unidade de Infecçologia e Imunodeficiências do Serviço de Pediatria, Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte, Porto, Portugal. ²⁰²Hospital Sant Joan de Déu and University of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁰³Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ²⁰⁴Hospital Universitari Mutua de Terrassa, Universitat de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁰⁵IrsiCaixa AIDS Research Institute, ICREA, UVic-UCC, Research Institute "Germans Trias i Pujol", Badalona, Spain. ²⁰⁶Department of Laboratory, Cruces University Hospital, Barakaldo, Bizkaia, Spain, Bizkaia, Spain. ²⁰⁷Intensive Care Unit, Hospital General Universitario "Gregorio Marañón", Madrid, Spain. ²⁰⁸University of New South Wales, Australia. ²⁰⁹APHP Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, France. ²¹⁰Department of Pediatrics, Complejo Hospitalario Universitario Insular-Materno Infantil, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ²¹¹Medical Intensive Care Unit, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ²¹²Aix-Marseille University, APHM, Marseille, France. ²¹³Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpitaux Universitaires Henri Mondor, Assistance Publique - Hôpitaux de Paris (AP-HP), Groupe de Recherche Clinique CARMAS, Faculté de Santé de Créteil, Université Paris Est Créteil, France. ²¹⁴APHP Cohin Hospital, Paris, France. ²¹⁵Department of Critical Care Medicine, Ente Ospedaliero Cantonale, Bellinzona, Switzerland. ²¹⁶Necmettin Erbakan University, Meram Medical Faculty, Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Konya, Turkey. ²¹⁷Department of Pediatrics, University Hospitals Leuven; KU Leuven, Department of Microbiology, Immunology and Transplantation; Laboratory for Inborn Errors of Immunity, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ²¹⁸Hospices Civils de Lyon, Hôpital de la Croix-Rousse, Lyon, France. ²¹⁹Hôpital Erasme, Brussels, Belgium. ²²⁰Centre hospitalier de gonesse, Gonesse, France. ²²¹Aix Marseille Univ, IRD, AP-HM, MEPHI, IHU Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France. ²²²Vascular Medicine, Georges Pompidou Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ²²³Institut Jérôme Lejeune, Paris, France. ²²⁴Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care, College of Medicine-Jacksonville, University of Florida, Jacksonville, FL, USA. ²²⁵Department of Pediatrics, Hiroshima University Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima, Japan. ²²⁶BC Children's Hospital Research Institute, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. ²²⁷Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpitaux Universitaires Henri Mondor, Assistance Publique - Hôpitaux de Paris (AP-HP), Créteil, France. ²²⁸Guanarterm Health Care Center, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ²²⁹Regional University Hospital of Malaga, Malaga, Spain. ²³⁰Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ²³¹Aix Marseille Univ, INSERM, INRAE, C2VN, Marseille, France. ²³²Department of General Pediatrics, Hôpital Bicêtre, AP-HP, University of Paris Saclay, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France. ²³³INSERM U1144, Université de Paris, DMU INVICTUS, APHP, Nord, Département de Médecine Interne, Lariboisière Hospital, Paris, France. ²³⁴CHU de La Timone, Marseille, France. ²³⁵Department of Epidemiology, Infectious Disease Control and Prevention, Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima

University, Hiroshima, Japan. ²³⁶Pediatric Immunology and rheumatology Department, Necker Hospital, AP-HP, Paris, France. ²³⁷Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Lisboa Central, Lisbon, Portugal. ²³⁸Infectious Diseases Horizontal Technology Centre, A*STAR; Singapore Immunology Network, A*STAR, Singapore. ²³⁹Department of Medicine and Geriatrics, Tuen Mun Hospital, Hong Kong. ²⁴⁰Regional University Hospital of Malaga, Málaga, Spain. ²⁴¹Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitario Marqués de Valdecilla, Santander, Spain. ²⁴²Bilkent University, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Ankara, Turkey. ²⁴³BRFAA, Athens, Greece. ²⁴⁴IHU Méditerranée Infection, Aix Marseille Univ, IRD, AP-HM, SSA, VITROME, IHU Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France. ²⁴⁵L'Hôpital Foch, Suresnes, France. ²⁴⁶Department of Immunology, CIC1408, GIMAP CIRI INSERM U1111, University Hospital of Saint-Etienne, St Etienne, France. ²⁴⁷Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitario 12 de Octubre, Instituto de Investigación Sanitaria Hospital 12 de Octubre (imas12), Madrid, Spain. ²⁴⁸Mexico. ²⁴⁹Diabetes Research Institute, IRCCS San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy. ²⁵⁰APHP Hôpitaux Universitaires Paris-Sud, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France. ²⁵¹AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive Care Unit, Bobigny, France; INSERM UMR-S 942, Cardiovascular Markers in Stress Conditions (MASCOT), University of Paris, Paris, France. ²⁵²Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory, IDIBELL-Hospital Duran i Reynals, Barcelona; CIBERER U759, ISCIII Madrid, Spain. ²⁵³Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ²⁵⁴Univ. Lille, INSERM U1285, CHU Lille, Pôle de médecine intensive-réanimation, CNRS, UMR 8576 - Unite de Glycobiologie Structurale et Fonctionnelle, Lille, France. ²⁵⁵Department of General pediatrics, Robert Debre Hospital, Paris, France. ²⁵⁶University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. ²⁵⁷Jeffrey Model Diagnostic and Research Center for Primary Immunodeficiencies, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, Diagnostic Immunology Research Group, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ²⁵⁸AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive Care Unit, Bobigny, France; University Sorbonne Paris Nord, Bobigny, France. ²⁵⁹Centre Hospitalier de Saint-Denis, St Denis, France. ²⁶⁰Precision Medicine Unit, Lausanne University Hospital and University of Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland. ²⁶¹Paris Cardiovascular Center, PARCC, INSERM, Université de Paris, Paris, France. ²⁶²Germans Trias i Pujol Hospital, Badalona, Spain. ²⁶³Medical intensive care unit, Hôpital de la Croix-Rousse, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ²⁶⁴Department of Clinical Laboratory, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁶⁵Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁶⁶Université de Paris, CNRS UMR-8601; Team Chemistry & Biology, Modeling & Immunology for Therapy, CMBIT, Paris, France. ²⁶⁷Germans Trias i Pujol University Hospital and Research Institute, Badalona, Badalona, Spain. ²⁶⁸Department of Immunology, University Hospital of Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain; Department of Clinical Sciences, University Fernando Pessoa Canarias, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ²⁶⁹Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory, Bellvitge Biomedical Research Institute (IDIBELL), 08908 L'Hospitalet de Llobregat; University Hospital Germans Trias i Pujol, Badalona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ²⁷⁰Consorcio Hospital General Universitario, Valencia, Spain. ²⁷¹APHP Hôpitaux Universitaires Paris-Sud, Paris, France. ²⁷²Intensive Care Unit, Louis-Mourier Hospital, Colombes, France. ²⁷³Virology unit, Université de Paris, Cohin Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ²⁷⁴Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory and CIBERER U759, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁷⁵Hospital San Pedro, Logroño, Spain. ²⁷⁶University of Tartu, Institute of Biomedicine and Translational Medicine, Tartu, Estonia. ²⁷⁷Respiratory medicine, Georges Pompidou Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ²⁷⁸Infectious Diseases Department, International Health Program of the Catalan Institute of Health (PROSICS), Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁷⁹Hospital Clínico San Carlos and IdSSC, Madrid, Spain. ²⁸⁰Faculdades Pequeno Príncipe, Instituto de Pesquisa Pelé Pequeno Príncipe, Curitiba, Brazil. ²⁸¹AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive Care Unit, Bobigny, France. ²⁸²Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Institut de Cardiologie, Hôpital Pitié-Salpêtrière, Paris, France. ²⁸³Department of Pediatrics, Medizinische Fakultät Carl Gustav Carus, Technische Universität Dresden, Dresden, Germany. ²⁸⁴CHRU de Nancy, Hôpital d'Enfants, Vandoeuvre, France. ²⁸⁵Chair of Nephrology, University of Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ²⁸⁶Department of

Immunology, 2nd Faculty of Medicine, Charles University and Motol University Hospital, Prague, Czech Republic. ²⁸⁷Clínica Universidad de Navarra and Ciberes, Madrid, Spain. ²⁸⁸HUS Helsinki University Hospital, Children and Adolescents, Rare Disease Center, and Inflammation Center, Adult Immunodeficiency Unit, Majakka, Helsinki, Finland. ²⁸⁹Fundació Docència i Recerca Mutua Terrassa, Terrassa, Spain. ²⁹⁰D.Rogachev National Medical and Research Center of Pediatric Hematology, Oncology, Immunology, Moscow, Russia. ²⁹¹Haematology Laboratory, Lariboisière Hospital, University of Paris, Paris, France. ²⁹²Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens. ²⁹³INSERM U1140, University of Paris, European Georges Pompidou Hospital, Paris, France. ²⁹⁴Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Mansoura University, Mansoura, Egypt. ²⁹⁵Critical Care Unit, Hospital Universitario de Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ²⁹⁶CHU de Saint Etienne, Saint-Priest-en-Jarez, France. ²⁹⁷Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus. Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB). Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, EU., Barcelona, Spain. ²⁹⁸Department of pediatric infectious diseases and pediatric immunology, Shupyk National Healthcare University of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine. ²⁹⁹Gustave Roussy Cancer Campus, Villejuif, France. ³⁰⁰Intensive Care Unit, Avicenne Hospital, APHP, Bobigny, France. ³⁰¹Laboratory of Immunology and Histocompatibility, Saint-Louis Hospital, Paris University, Paris, France. ³⁰²Center for Inflammation Research, Laboratory of Molecular Signal Transduction in Inflammation, VIB, Ghent, Belgium. ³⁰³Department of Internal Medicine, Université de Paris, INSERM, U970, PARCC, F-75015, Paris, France. ³⁰⁴Service de médecine intensive réanimation, CHU de Saint-Etienne, France. ³⁰⁵Dept of Rheumatology and Inflammation Research, Institute of Medicine, Sahlgrenska Academy, University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, Sweden. ³⁰⁶University of Management and Technology, Lahore, Pakistan. ³⁰⁷Department of Infectious Diseases, Aarhus University Hospital, Aarhus, Denmark. ³⁰⁸First Division of Anesthesiology and Critical Care Medicine, University of Brescia, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ³⁰⁹Intensive Care Department, Hospital Universitari MutuaTerrassa, Universitat Barcelona, Terrassa, Spain. ³¹⁰Laboratory of Immunobiology, Center for Clinical, Experimental Surgery and Translational Research, Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens, Athens, Greece. ³¹¹International Center of Research in Infectiology, Lyon University, INSERM U1111, CNRS UMR 5308, ENS, UCBL, Lyon, France; Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon Sud Hospital, Pierre-Bénite, France. ³¹²Infanta Leonor University Hospital, Madrid, Spain. ³¹³Department of Medicine and Geriatrics, Princess Margaret Hospital, Hong Kong. ³¹⁴University of Tartu, Institute of Clinical Medicine, Tartu, Estonia. ³¹⁵Department of Medicine, United Christian Hospital, Hong Kong. ³¹⁶Hematology Department, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ³¹⁷Pneumologie, Hôpital Avicenne, APHP, INSERM U1272, Université Sorbonne Paris Nord, Bobigny, France. ³¹⁸Dermatology unit, Laboratoire GAD, INSERM UMR1231 LNC, université de Bourgogne, Dijon, France. ³¹⁹University Hospital of Burgos, Burgos, Spain. ³²⁰Center of Human Genetics, Hôpital Erasme, Université Libre de Bruxelles, Brussels, Belgium. ³²¹Bellvitge University Hospital, L'Hospitalet de Llobregat, Barcelona, Spain. ³²²University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. ³²³CHU de Caen, Caen, France. ³²⁴Hospital del Mar - IMIM Biomedical Research Institute, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ³²⁵Neglected Human Genetics Laboratory, INSERM, University of Paris, Paris, France. ³²⁶Sorbonne Université, Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpital Tenon, Assistance Publique-Hôpitaux de Paris, Paris, France. ³²⁷Pediatric Infectious Disease and Pediatric Immunology Department, Shupyk National Healthcare University of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine. ³²⁸Department of Pneumology, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ³²⁹Laboratory for Clinical Infectious and Inflammatory Disorders, Département de Microbiologie, Immunology and Transplantation, Leuven, Belgium. ³³⁰Department of Clinical Pathology, Pamela Youde Nethersole Eastern Hospital, Hong Kong. ³³¹Department of Medicine, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong. ³³²Ankara City Hospital, Children's Hospital, Ankara, Turkey. ³³³Division of Pediatric Infectious Disease, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Karadeniz Technical University, Trabzon, Turkey. ³³⁴Health Sciences University, Lütfi Kırdar Kartal Education and Research Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey. ³³⁵Department of Nephrology and Infectiology, AZ Sint-Jan, Bruges, Belgium. ³³⁶Department of Pulmonology, Ghent University Hospital, Belgium. ³³⁷Department of Pediatric pulmonology and

immunology, Ghent University Hospital, Belgium. ³³⁸Department of Intensive Care Unit, Ghent University Hospital, Belgium. ³³⁹Department of Pediatric hemato-oncology, Jolimont Hospital; Department of Pediatric hemato-oncology, HUDERF, Brussels, Belgium. ³⁴⁰Department of Pulmonology, ZNA Middelheim, Antwerp, Belgium. ³⁴¹Department of Internal Medicine, Ghent University Hospital, Belgium. ³⁴²Department of Pediatric immuno-hémato-rhumatologie, CHR Citadelle, Liège, Belgium. ³⁴³Department of Pediatric hemato-oncology, UCL Louvain, Belgium. ³⁴⁴Department of Pediatrics, Saint Luc, UCL Louvain, Belgium.

Imagine COVID Group

Jean-Philippe Annereau¹, Luis Briseño-Roa¹, Olivier Gribouval², Anna Pelet²
¹Medetia Pharmaceuticals, Paris, France. ²Imagine Institute, Université de Paris, INSERM UMR 1163, Paris, France.

French COVID Cohort Study Group

Laurent ABEL¹, Claire ANDREJAK², François ANGOULVANT³, Delphine BACHELET⁴, Marie BARTOLI⁵, Romain BASMACI⁶, Sylvie BEHILLIL⁷, Marine BELUZE⁸, Dehbia BENKERROU⁹, Krishna BHAVSAR⁴, Lila BOUADMA⁴, Sabelline BOUCHEZ¹⁰, Maude BOUSCAMPBERT¹¹, Minerva CERVANTES-GONZALEZ⁴, Anissa CHAIR⁴, Catherine CHIROUZE¹², Alexandra COELHO¹³, Camille COUFFIGNAL⁴, Sandrine COUFFIN-CADIERGUES¹⁴, Eric d'ORTENZIO⁵, Marie-Pierre DEBRAY⁴, Lauren DECONINCK⁴, Dominique DEPLANQUE¹⁵, Diane DESCAMPS⁴, Mathilde DESVALÉE¹⁶, Alpha DIALLO⁵, Alphonsine DIOUF¹³, Céline DORIVAL⁹, François DUBOS¹⁷, Xavier DUVAL⁴, Brigitte ELHARRAR¹⁸, Philippine ELOY⁴, Vincent ENOUF⁷, Hélène ESPEROU¹⁴, Marina ESPOSITO-FARESE⁴, Manuel ETIENNE¹⁹, Eglantine FERRAND DEVOUGE¹⁹, Nathalie GAULT⁴, Alexandre GAYMARD¹¹, Jade GHOSN⁴, Tristan GIGANTE²⁰, Morgane GILG²⁰, Jérémie GUEDJ²¹, Alexandre HOCTIN¹³, Isabelle HOFFMANN⁴, Ikram HOUAS¹⁴, Jean-Sébastien HULOT²², Salma JAAFOURA¹⁴, Ouifiya KAFIF⁴, Florentia KAGUELIDOU²³, Sabrina KALI⁴, Antoine KHALIL⁴, Coralie KHAN¹⁶, Cédric LAOUËNAN⁴, Samira LARIBI⁴, Minh LE⁴, Quentin LE HINGRAT⁴, Soizic LE MESTRE⁵, Hervé LE NAGARD²⁴, François-Xavier LESCURE⁴, Sophie LETROU⁴, Yves LEVY²⁵, Bruno LINA¹¹, Guillaume LINGAS²⁴, Jean Christophe LUCET⁴, Denis MALVY²⁶, Marina MAMBERT¹³, France MENTRÉ⁴, Amina MEZIANE⁹, Hugo MOUQUET⁷, Jimmy Mullaert⁴, Nadège NEANT²⁴, Duc NGUYEN²⁶, Marion NÔRET²⁷, Saad NSEIR¹⁷, Aurélie PAPADOPOULOS¹⁴, Christelle PAUL⁵, Nathan PEIFFER-SMADJA⁴, Thomas PERPOINT²⁸, Ventsislava PETROV-SANCHEZ⁵, Gilles PEYTAVIN⁴, Huong PHAM⁴, Olivier PICONE⁶, Valentine PIQUARD⁴, Oriane PUÉCHAL²⁹, Christian RABAUD³⁰, Manuel ROSA-CALATRAVA¹¹, Bénédicte ROSSIGNOL²⁰, Patrick ROSSIGNOL³⁰, Carine ROY⁴, Marion SCHNEIDER⁴, Richa SU⁴, Coralie TARDIVON⁴, Marie-Capucine TELLIER⁴, François TÉOULE⁹, Olivier TERRIER¹¹, Jean-François TIMSIT⁴, Christelle TUAL³¹, Sarah TUBIANA⁴, Sylvie VAN DER WERF⁷, Noémie VANEL³², Aurélie VEISLINGER³¹, Benoit VISSEAU⁴, Aurélie WIEDEMANN²⁵, Yazdan YAZDANPANAH⁴

¹INSERM UMR 1163, Paris, France. ²CHU Amiens, France. ³Hôpital Necker, Paris, France. ⁴Hôpital Bichat, Paris, France. ⁵ANRS, Paris, France. ⁶Hôpital Louis Mourier, Colombes, France. ⁷Pasteur Institute, Paris, France. ⁸F-CRIN Partners Platform, Paris, France. ⁹INSERM UMR 1136, Paris, France. ¹⁰CHU Nantes, France. ¹¹INSERM UMR 1111, Lyon, France. ¹²CHRU Jean Minjot, Besançon, France. ¹³INSERM UMR 1018, Paris, France. ¹⁴INSERM sponsor, Paris, France. ¹⁵Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1403, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Lille, Lille, France. ¹⁶INSERM UMR 1219, Bordeaux, France. ¹⁷CHU Lille, France. ¹⁸CHI de Créteil, France. ¹⁹CHU Rouen, France. ²⁰F-CRIN INI-CRCT, Nancy, France. ²¹Université de Paris, INSERM, IAME, F-75018 Paris, France. ²²Hôpital Européen Georges Pompidou, Paris, France. ²³Hôpital Robert Debré, Paris, France. ²⁴INSERM UMR 1137, Paris, France. ²⁵Vaccine Research Institute (VRI), INSERM UMR 955, Créteil, France. ²⁶CHU Bordeaux, France. ²⁷RENARCI, Annecy, France. ²⁸CHU Lyon, France. ²⁹REACTing, Paris, France. ³⁰CHU Nancy, France. ³¹INSERM CIC-1414, Rennes, France. ³²Hôpital la Timone, Marseille, France.

CoV-Contact Cohort

Loubna Alavoine¹, Sylvie Behillil², Charles Burdet³, Charlotte Charpentier⁴, Aline Dechanet⁵, Diane Descamps⁶, Xavier Duval⁷, Jean-Luc Ecobichon¹, Vincent Enouf⁸, Wahiba Frezouls¹, Nadhira Houhou⁵, Ouifiya Kafif⁵, Jonathan Lehacaut¹, Sophie Letrou¹, Bruno Lina⁹, Jean-Christophe Lucet¹⁰, Pauline Manchon⁵, Mariama Nourouline¹, Valentine Piquard⁵, Caroline Quintin¹, Michael Thy¹¹, Sarah Tubiana¹, Sylvie van der Werf⁸, Valérie Vignali¹, Benoit Visseaux¹⁰, Yazdan Yazdanpanah¹⁰, Abir CHAHINE¹², Nawal WAUCQUIER¹², Maria-Claire MIGAUD¹², Dominique DEPLANQUE¹², Félix DJOSSOU¹³, Mayka Mergéay-Fabre¹⁴, Aude

LUCARELLI¹⁵, Magalie DEMAR¹³, Léa Bruneau¹⁶, Patrick Gérardin¹⁷, Adrien Maillot¹⁶, Christine Payet¹⁸, Bruno Laviolle¹⁹, Fabrice Laine¹⁹, Christophe Paris¹⁹, Mireille Desille-Dugast¹⁹, Julie Fouchard¹⁹, Denis MALVY²⁰, Duc NGUYEN²⁰, Thierry PISTONE²⁰, Pauline PERREAU²⁰, Valérie GISSOT²¹, Carole LE GOAS²¹, Samatha Montagne²², Lucie Richard²³, Catherine Chirouze²⁴, Kévin Bouiller²⁴, Maxime Desmarets²⁵, Alexandre Meunier²⁶, Benjamin Lefèvre²⁷, Hélène Jeulin²⁸, Karine Legrand²⁹, Sandra Lomazzi³⁰, Bernard Tardy³¹, Amandine Gagneux-Brunon³², Frédéric Bertholon³³, Elisabeth Botelho-Nevers³², KOUAKAM Christelle KOUAKAM Christelle³⁴, LETURQUE Nicolas LETURQUE Nicolas³⁴, Layidé Roufai³⁴, Karine Amat³⁵, Sandrine Couffin-Cadiergues³⁴, Hélène Espérou³⁶, Samia Hendou³⁴

¹Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1425, Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ²Institut Pasteur, Paris, France. ³Université de Paris, IAME, INSERM U1137, Paris, France, Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ⁴Service de Virologie, Université de Paris, INSERM, IAME, UMR 1137, Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ⁵Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ⁶IAME INSERM U1140, Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ⁷Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1425, APHP, IAME, Paris University, Paris, France. ⁸Institut Pasteur, U3569 CNRS, Université de Paris, Paris, France. ⁹Virpath Laboratory, International Center of Research in Infectiology, Lyon University, INSERM U1111, CNRS U5308, ENS, UCBL, Lyon, France. ¹⁰IAME INSERM U1138, Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ¹¹Center for Clinical Investigation, Assistance Publique-Hôpitaux de Paris, Bichat-Claude Bernard University Hospital, Paris, France. ¹²Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1403, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Lille, Lille, France. ¹³Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Cayenne, Guyane, France. ¹⁴Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1424, Centre Hospitalier de Cayenne, Cayenne, Guyane Française. ¹⁵Service Hôpital de jour Adulte, Centre Hospitalier de Cayenne, Guyane, France. ¹⁶Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1410, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de la Réunion, La Réunion, France. ¹⁷Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1410, CHU Reunion, Saint-Pierre, Reunion island. ¹⁸Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1410, Centre de Ressources Biologiques, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de la Réunion, La Réunion, France. ¹⁹Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1414, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Rennes, Rennes, France. ²⁰Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, France. ²¹Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1415, CHRU Tours, Tours, France. ²²CRBT, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Tours, Tours, France. ²³Pole de Biologie Médicale, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Tours, Tours, France. ²⁴Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Besançon, Besançon, France. ²⁵Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre d'investigation clinique, INSERM CIC1431, Centre Hospitalier Universitaire de Besançon, Besançon, France. ²⁶Centre de Ressources Biologiques - Filière Microbiologique de Besançon, Centre Hospitalier Universitaire, Besançon, France. ²⁷Université de Lorraine, CHRU-Nancy and APEMAC, Infectious and tropical diseases, Nancy, France. ²⁸Laboratoire de Virologie, CHRU de Nancy Brabois, Vandoeuvre-lès-Nancy, France. ²⁹INSERM CIC-EC 1433, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Nancy, Nancy, France. ³⁰Centre de ressources Biologiques, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Nancy, Nancy, France. ³¹Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1408, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Saint Etienne, Saint Etienne, France. ³²Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Saint Etienne, Saint Etienne, France. ³³Service des maladies infectieuses, CRB⁴²-BTK, Centre Hospitalo Universitaire de Saint Etienne, Saint Etienne, France. ³⁴Pole Recherche Clinique, INSERM, Paris France. ³⁵IMEA Fondation Léon M'Ba, Paris, France. ³⁶INSERM Clinical research Department, Paris, France.

Amsterdam UMC Covid-19 Biobank

Michiel van Agtmael¹, Anne Geke Algera¹, Brent Appelman², Frank van Baarle¹, Diane Bax³, Martijn Beudel⁴, Harm Jan Bogaard⁵, Marije Bomers², Peter Bonta⁵, Lieuwe Bos¹, Michela Botta¹, Justin de Brabander², Godelieve de Bree², Sanne de Bruin¹, David T.P. Buis¹, Marianna Bugiani⁹, Esther Bulle¹, Osoul Chouchane² Alex Cloherty³, Mirjam Dijkstra¹², Dave A. Dongelmans¹, Romein W.G. Dujardin¹, Paul Elbers¹, Lucas Fleuren¹, Suzanne Geerlings² Theo Geijtenbeek³, Armand Girbes¹, Bram Goorhuis², Martin P. Grobusch², Florianne Hafkamp³, Laura Hagens¹, Jorg Hamann⁷, Vanessa Harris², Robert Hemke⁸, Sabine M. Hermans² Leo Heunks¹, Markus Hollmann⁶, Janneke Horn¹, Joppe W. Hovius², Menno D. de Jong⁹, Rutger

Koning⁴, Endry H.T. Lim¹, Niels van Mourik¹, Jeaninne Nellen², Esther J. Nossent⁵, Frederique Paulus¹, Edgar Peters², Dan A.I. Pina-Fuentes⁴, Tom van der Poll², Benedikt Preckel⁶, Jan M. Prins², Jorinde Raasveld¹, Tom Reijnders², Maurits C.F.J. de Rotte¹², Michiel Schinkel², Marcus J. Schultz¹, Femke A.P. Schrauwen¹², Alex Schuurmans¹⁰, Jaap Schuurmans¹, Kim Sigaloff¹, Marleen A. Slim^{1,2}, Patrick Smeele⁵, Marry Smit¹, Cornelis S. Stijns², Willemke Stilma¹, Charlotte Teunissen¹¹, Patrick Thorat¹, Anissa M Tsonas¹, Pieter R. Tuinman², Marc van der Valk², Denise Veelo⁶, Carolien Volleman¹, Heder de Vries¹, Lonneke A. Vught^{1,2}, Michèle van Vugt², Dorien Wouters¹², A. H (Koo) Zwinderman¹³, Matthijs C. Brouwer⁴, W. Joost Wiersinga², Alexander P.J. Vlaar¹, Diederik van de Beek (d.vandebeek@amsterdamumc.nl)⁴.

¹Department of Intensive Care, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

²Department of Infectious Diseases, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

³Experimental Immunology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

⁴Department of Neurology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

⁵Department of Pulmonology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

⁶Department of Anesthesiology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

⁷Amsterdam UMC Biobank Core Facility, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

⁸Department of Radiology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

⁹Department of Medical Microbiology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

¹⁰Department of Internal Medicine, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

¹¹Neurochemical Laboratory, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

¹²Department of Clinical Chemistry, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands;

¹³Department of Clinical Epidemiology, Biostatistics and Bioinformatics, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

NIAID-USUHS COVID Study Group

Miranda F. Tompkins¹, Camille Alba¹, Andrew L. Snow², Daniel N. Hupalo¹, John Rosenberger¹, Gauthaman Sukumar¹, Matthew D. Wilkerson¹, Xijun Zhang¹, Justin Lack³, Andrew J. Oler⁴, Kerry Dobbs⁵, Ottavia M. Delmonte⁵, Jeffrey J. Danielson⁵, Andrea Biondi⁶, Laura Rachele Bettini⁶, Mariella D'Angio⁶, Ilaria Beretta⁷, Luisa Imberti⁸, Alessandra Sottini⁸, Virginia Quaresima⁸, Eugenia Quiros-Roldan⁹, Camillo Rossi¹⁰

¹The American Genome Center, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences;

Henry M. Jackson Foundation for the Advancement of Military Medicine, Bethesda, USA. ²Department of Pharmacology & Molecular Therapeutics, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, USA. ³NIAID Collaborative Bioinformatics Resource, Frederick National Laboratory for Cancer Research, Leidos Biomedical Research, Inc. Frederick, USA. ⁴Bioinformatics and Computational Biosciences Branch, Office of Cyber Infrastructure and Computational Biology, NIAID, NIH, Bethesda, USA. ⁵Laboratory of Clinical Immunology and Microbiology, Division of Intramural Research, NIAID, NIH, Bethesda, USA. ⁶Pediatric Department and Centro Tettamanti-European Reference Network PaedCan, EuroBloodNet, MetabERN-University of Milano-Bicocca-Fondazione MBBM-Ospedale, San Gerardo, Monza, Italy. ⁷Department of Infectious Diseases, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy. ⁸CREA Laboratory, Diagnostic Department, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ⁹Department of Infectious and Tropical Diseases, University of Brescia and ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ¹⁰Chief Medical Officer, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy.

Submitted 13 July 2021

Accepted 12 August 2021

Published First Release 19 August 2021

10.1126/sciimmunol.abl4348

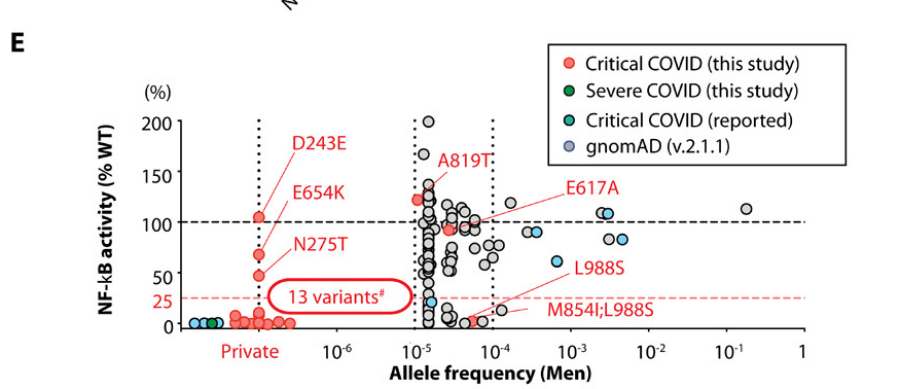
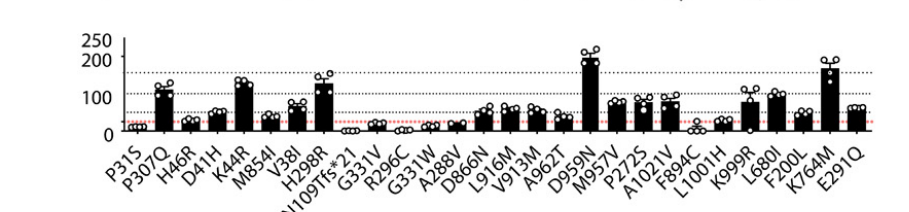
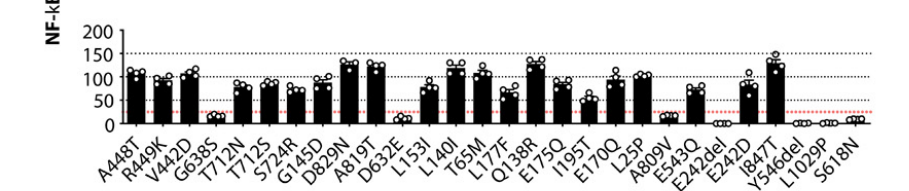
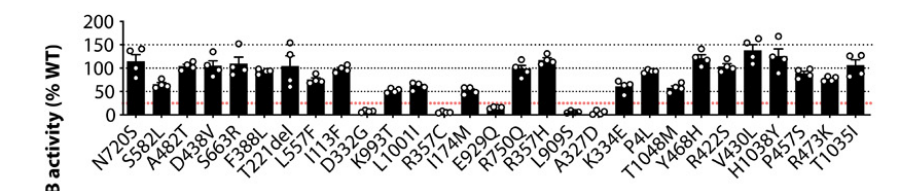
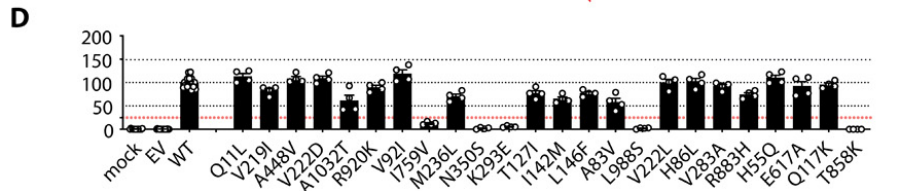
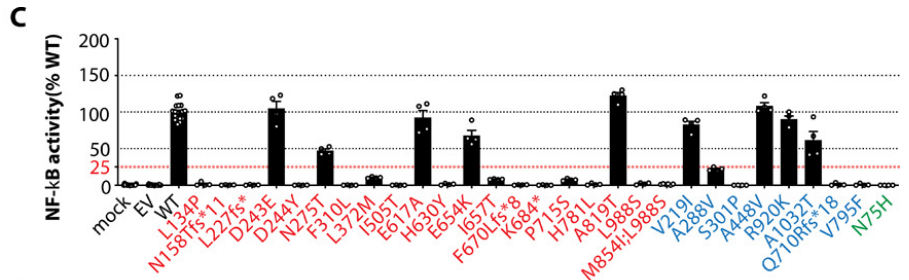
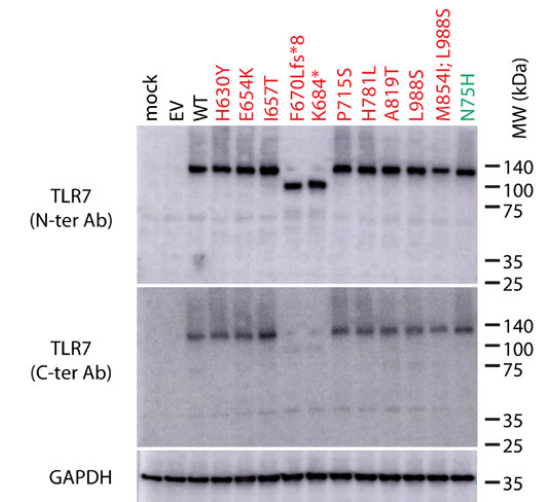
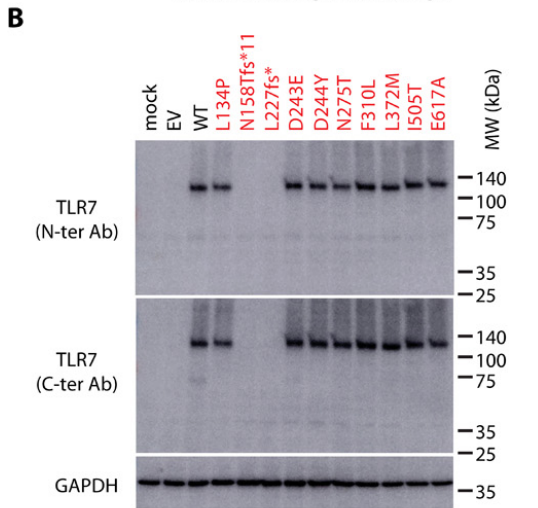
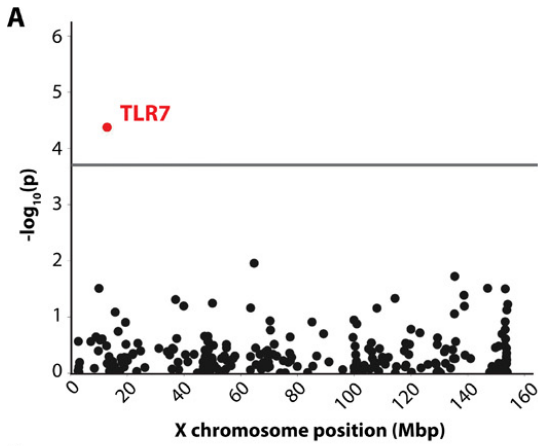


Fig. 1. Enrichment in rare *TLR7* deleterious alleles among men with critical COVID-19 pneumonia. (A) Manhattan plot showing the results of the variant enrichment test for the 190 genes of the X chromosome with at least 5 patients carrying non-synonymous variants. The gray line indicates the corresponding Bonferroni-corrected significance threshold. **(B)** Western blot of extracts from non-transfected HEK293T cells (mock), HEK293T cells transfected with pCMV6 empty vector (EV), the wild-type (WT) *TLR7* allele, or one of the *TLR7* variant alleles of interest. All extracts were probed with monoclonal antibodies specific for the leucine-rich repeats to the N terminus (N-ter) or amino-acid 1,000 to the C terminus (C-ter) within the human *TLR7* protein. **(C) (D)** Luciferase assay on HEK293T cells transfected with the pGL4.32 luciferase reporter construct and an expression vector for *Renilla* luciferase together with no vector (mock), EV, WT, or *TLR7* variants: (C) 21 variants found in our cohort and eight previously reported variants, (D) 109 variants found in male individuals from the gnomAD database. After 24 hours, transfected cells were left untreated or were treated by incubation with 1 µg/mL R848 for 24 hours. These data were established from two independent experiments. The y-axis represents NF-κB transcriptional activity as a percentage of the WT. The x-axis indicates the alleles used for transfection. **(E)** Diagram showing the correlation between allele frequency and NF-κB activity (% of WT). The 20 variants from 21 patients with critical SARS-CoV-2 from our cohort are shown in red, one variant from 2 patients with severe SARS-CoV-2 from our cohort are shown in green, the eight previously reported variants are shown in blue and the 109 variants found in the general population (allele frequency above 10⁻⁵ in men) are shown in gray. Activity of all LOF/hypomorphic alleles compared to WT allele were statistically significance (one-way ANOVA with Dunnett's post hoc test, P < 0.01).

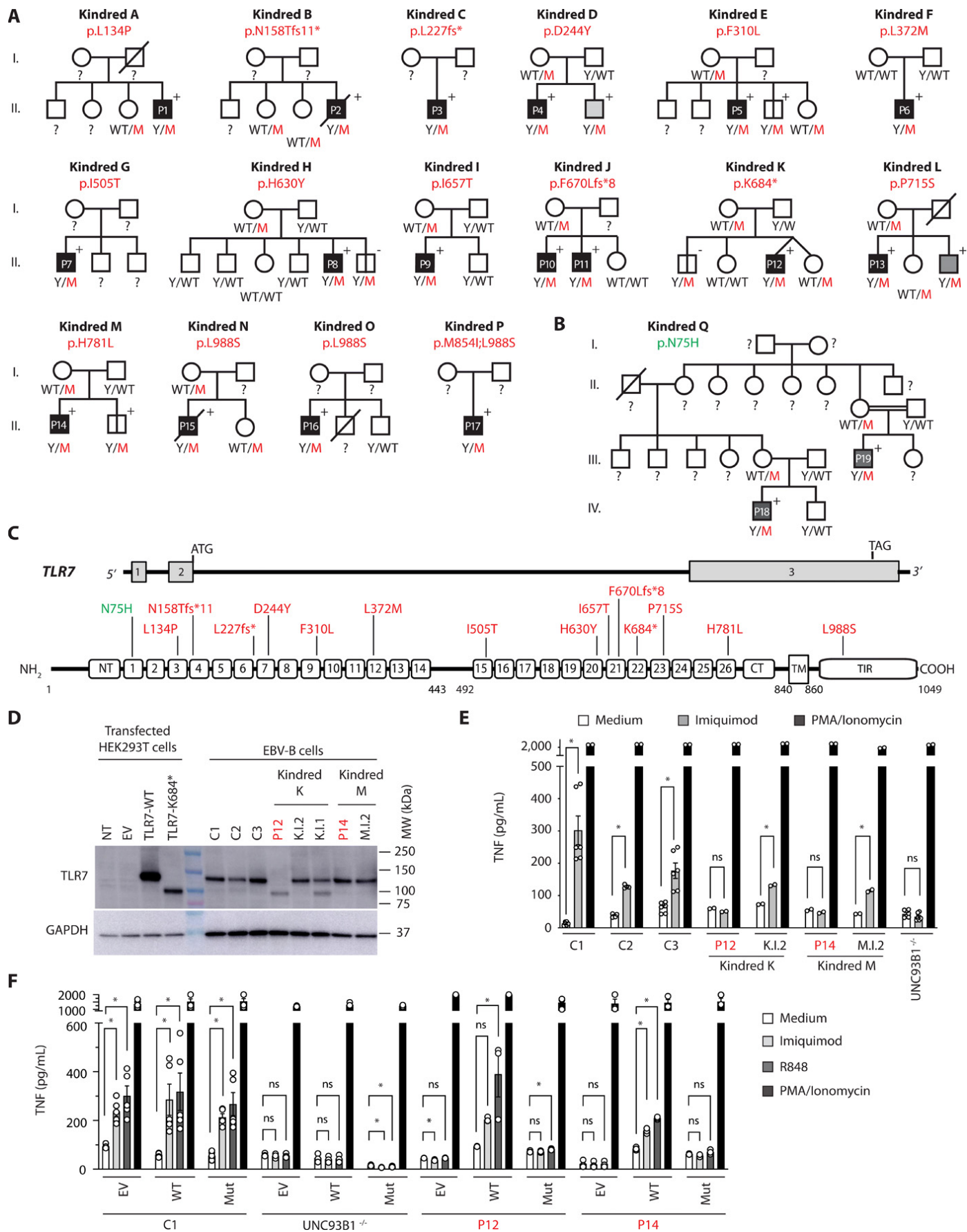


Fig. 2. X-linked recessive TLR7 deficiency in 16 kindreds. (A) Pedigrees of the 16 kindreds containing 17 patients with life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia (P1-17) bearing deleterious *TLR7* alleles. The mutations are indicated above each pedigree. Solid black symbols indicate patients with critical COVID-19, and solid dark gray symbols indicate severe cases and solid light gray symbols indicate mild/moderate cases. The genotype is indicated under each symbol, with M corresponding to the mutation found in each kindred. '+' and '-' indicate the presence and absence, respectively, of antibodies against SARS-CoV-2 in the serum of the individual. Asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic family members hemizygous for the mutation are indicated by bold vertical lines. (B) Pedigree of one kindred containing two patients with severe COVID-19. (C) Schematic representation of *TLR7*. The upper part represents the genomic organization of the *TLR7* locus, with rectangles for the various exons of the gene, and exon numbers indicated within the rectangle. The bottom part shows the primary structure of *TLR7*. The N-terminal portion and the leucine-rich repeat containing 26 leucine residues are located in the lumen of the endosome, and TM indicates the transmembrane domain. The Toll/interleukin-1 (IL-1) receptor (TIR) domain is cytoplasmic. The deleterious mutations reported in this study are indicated. (D) *TLR7* expression in unstimulated EBV-B cells from two patients with XR *TLR7* deficiency (P12 and P14), the fathers of P12 and P14, and the mother of P12, and three healthy donors (Control 1 to 3), determined by Western blotting with detection with a specific *TLR7* antibody. (E) TNF production by XR *TLR7*-deficient EBV-B cells from two independent experiments. Cells were either left untreated or were stimulated with 5 µg/mL imiquimod (gray), or 25 ng/mL PMA and 0.25 µM ionomycin (black) for 24 hours and TNF production were measured by ELISA. (F) TNF production in XR *TLR7*-deficient EBV-B cells re-expressing WT *TLR7* from three independent experiments. EBV-B cells from a control, P12, P14, or an UNC-93B-deficient patient, cultured in the presence of IRAK4 inhibitor (PF06650833- 5 µM) were transduced with lentiviral particles that were empty or contained the WT *TLR7* or mutant *TLR7* cDNA. The cells were incubated for 24 hours without IRAK4 inhibitor and were then left untreated or were stimulated with 5 µg/mL imiquimod (light gray), 1 µg/mL R848 (dark gray), or 25 ng/mL PMA and 0.25 µM ionomycin (black) for 24 hours, and TNF production were measured by ELISA. Statistical tests were performed using one-way ANOVA with Dunnett's post hoc test (*: $P < 0.05$, ns: not significant).

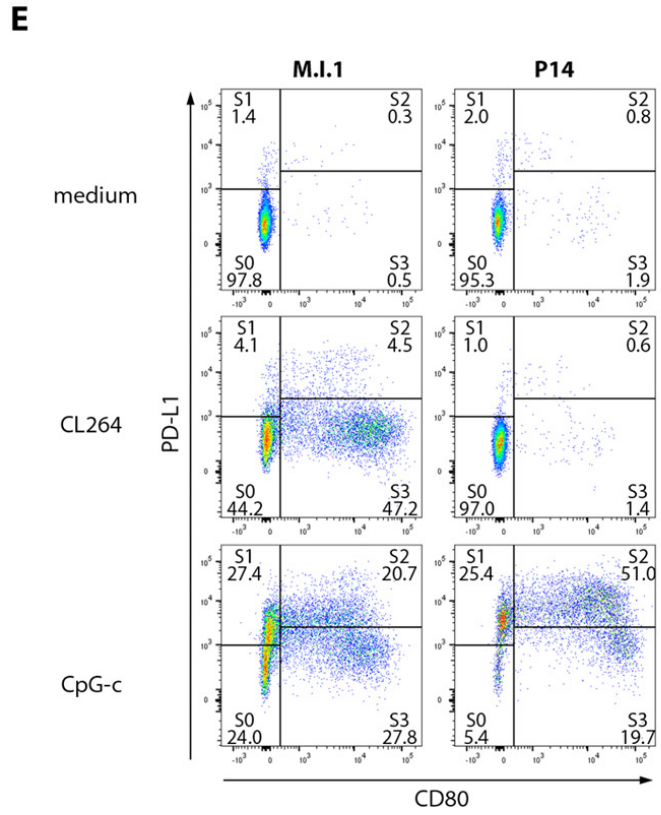
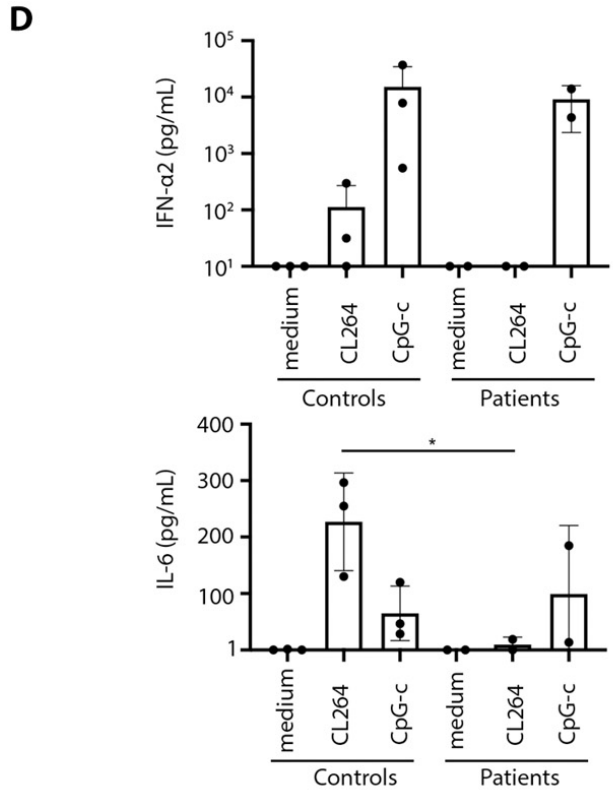
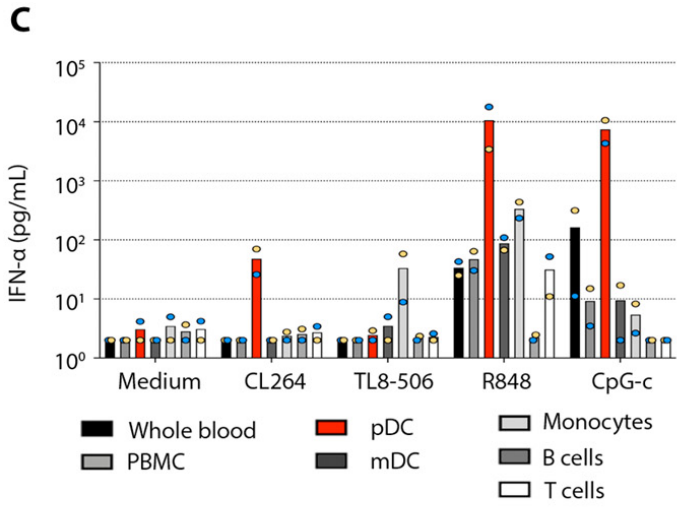
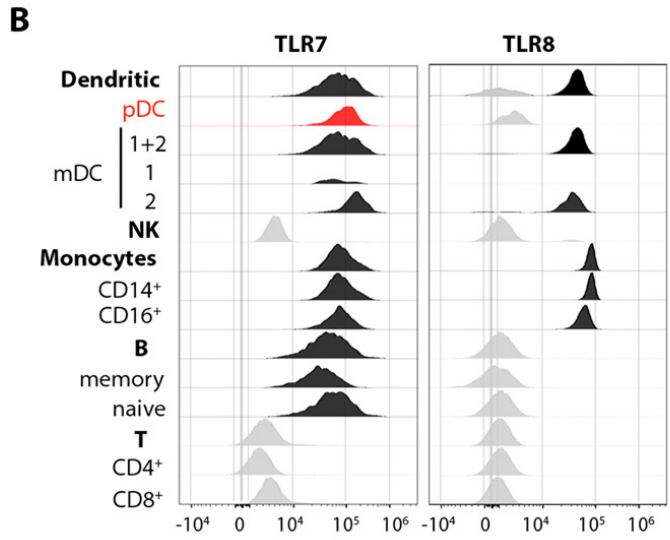
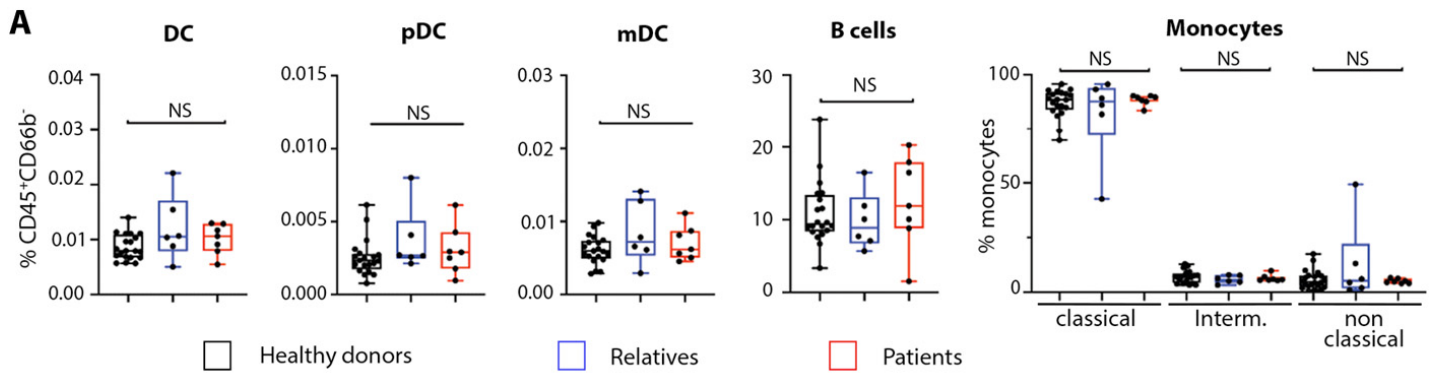


Fig. 3. Type I IFN responses to TLR7 agonist in TLR7-deficient pDCs and leukocytes. (A) Frequencies of five leukocyte subsets in whole blood, determined by CyTOF. Healthy donors (black rectangles), relatives not carrying deleterious *TLR7* alleles (blue rectangles) and hemizygous *TLR7* variant carriers (red rectangles) are depicted. (B) TLR7 and TLR8 expression in different leukocyte subsets, determined by flow cytometry for the healthy control (C1). The result for another healthy control (C2) is shown in Figure S5C. Gating strategy for the classification in each cell subset is shown in Data file S6. (C) IFN- α production in purified leukocyte subsets from two healthy donors (blue or yellow dot) with and without stimulation with various TLR7, 8, or 9 agonists (1 μ g/mL CL264, 100 ng/mL TL8-506, 1 μ g/mL R848, or 2 μ M CpG-c) for 24 hours. The y-axis shows IFN- α production on a logarithmic scale. The red bar corresponds to pDCs. (D) pDCs isolated from healthy donors and TLR7-deficient patients (P8, P14) were either left untreated (medium) or were stimulated with CL264 or CpG-c, and the production of IFN- α 2 and IL-6 was assessed with CBAs on the supernatant. (E) Dotplot showing pDC diversification into subsets S1, S2, and S3 from magnetically sorted blood. pDCs from a TLR7-deficient patient (P14) and a healthy relative (M.I.1) were cultured for 24 hours with medium alone or with 1 μ g/mL CL264 or 2 μ M CpG-c. Statistical tests were performed using unpaired two-sample *t* test (*: $P < 0.05$).

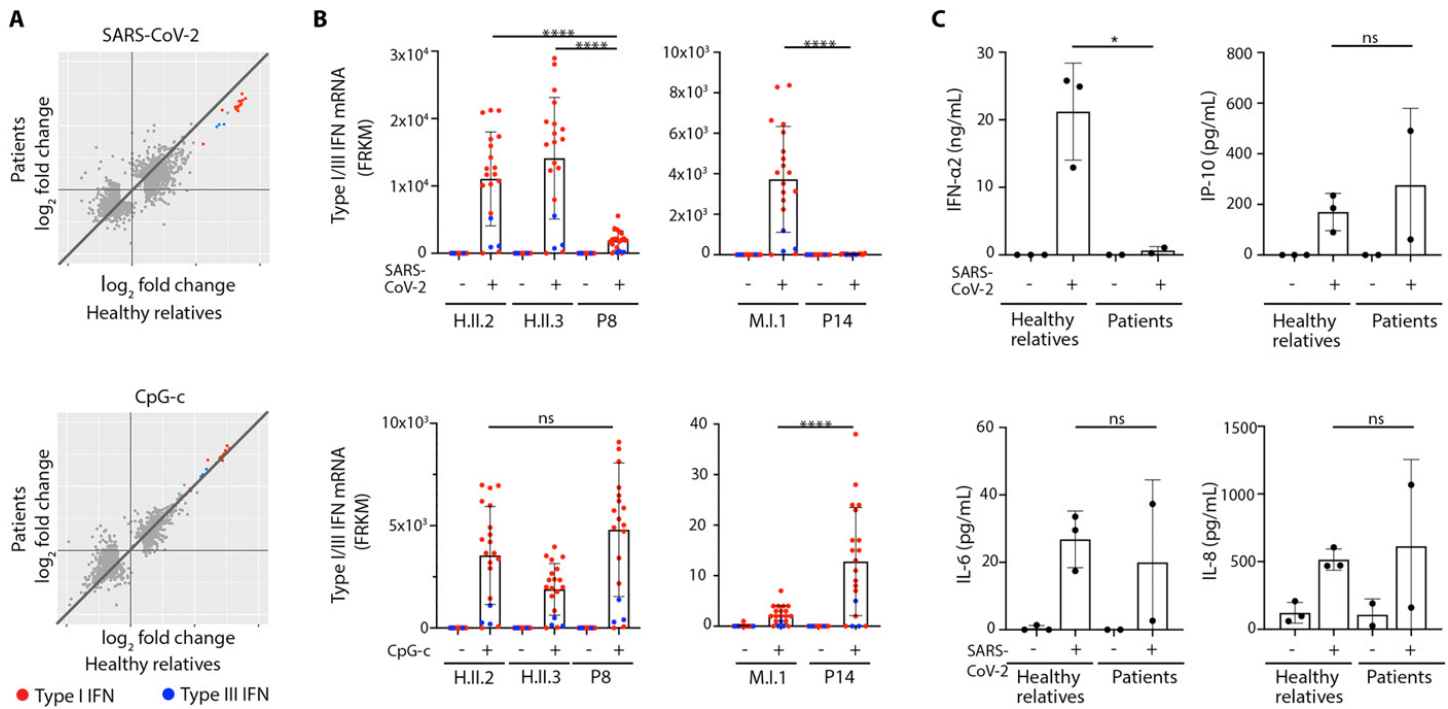


Fig. 4. Type I IFN responses to SARS-CoV-2 infection in TLR7-deficient pDCs. (A) pDCs isolated from healthy relatives and TLR7-deficient patients (P8, P14) were either left untreated or were infected with SARS-CoV-2 for 24 hours. RNA profiles were then determined by RNA-seq. Genes with expression >2.0-fold higher or lower in controls after stimulation or infection are plotted as the fold-change in expression. (B) Induction of the type I and III IFN genes from (A) infected with SARS-CoV-2 for 24 hours (top) or stimulated with CpG-c (bottom). (C) pDCs isolated from healthy relatives and TLR7-deficient patients (P8, P14) were either left untreated or were infected with SARS-CoV-2 for 24 hours and the production of IFN- α 2, IP-10, IL-6 and IL-8 was measured with CBAs on the supernatant. Statistical tests were performed using unpaired two-sample *t* test (*: $P < 0.05$, ****: $P < 0.0001$, ns: not significant).

Table 1. X-linked *TLR7* deleterious variants in 16 unrelated male patients with life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia.

| Patient | Genotype | Age [years] | Ethnicity | Ancestry/residence | Outcome |
|---------|---------------|-------------|---|--------------------|----------|
| P1 | L134P/Y | 45 | Admixed American | Paraguay/Spain | Survived |
| P2 | N158Tfs11*/Y | 60 | European | France | Deceased |
| P3 | L227fs*/Y | 34 | Middle East | Iran | Survived |
| P4 | D244Y/Y | 13 | Middle East | Turkey | Survived |
| P5 | F310L/Y | 39 | Middle East | Iran | Survived |
| P6 | L372M | 7 | Caucasian (Central Asia based on GME Variome) | Iran | Survived |
| P7 | I505T/Y | 55 | European | Italy | Survived |
| P8 | H630Y/Y | 50 | European | Spain | Survived |
| P9 | I657T/Y | 18 | European | Italy | Survived |
| P10 | F670Lfs*8 | 31 | European | Sweden | Survived |
| P11* | F670Lfs*8 | 29 | European | Sweden | Survived |
| P12 | K684*/Y | 30 | European | Spain | Survived |
| P13 | P715S/Y | 40 | Latino | Colombia | Survived |
| P14 | H781L/Y | 13 | Middle East | Russia/France | Survived |
| P15 | L988S/Y | 26 | Middle East | Iran | Deceased |
| P16 | L988S/Y | 20 | Middle East | Turkey | Survived |
| P17 | M854I;L988S/Y | 71 | European | Italy | Survived |

* P10's brother (not included in the cohort of 1,202 critical patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia).
GME Variome, Greater Middle Eastern Variome Project

X-linked recessive TLR7 deficiency in ~1% of men under 60 years old with life-threatening COVID-19

Takaki Asano, Bertrand Boisson, Fanny Onodi, Daniela Matuozzo, Marcela Moncada-Velez, Majjstor Raj Luxman Maglorius Renkilaraj, Peng Zhang, Laurent Meertens, Alexandre Bolze, Marie Materna, Sarantis Korniotis, Adrian Gervais, Estelle Talouarn, Benedetta Bigio, Yoann Seeleuthner, Kaya Bilguvar, Yu Zhang, Anna-Lena Neehus, Masato Ogishi, Simon J. Pelham, Tom Le Voyer, Jérémie Rosain, Quentin Philippot, Pere Soler-Palacín, Roger Colobran, Andrea Martin-Nalda, Jacques G. Rivière, Yacine Tandjaoui-Lambiotte, Khalil Chaïbi, Mohammad Shahrooei, Ilad Alavi Darazam, Nasrin Alipour Olyaei, Davood Mansouri, Nevin Hatipoglu, Figen Palabiyik, Tayfun Ozcelik, Giuseppe Novelli, Antonio Novelli, Giorgio Casari, Alessandro Aiuti, Paola Carrera, Simone Bondesan, Federica Barzaghi, Patrizia Rovere-Querini, Cristina Tresoldi, Jose Luis Franco, Julian Rojas, Luis Felipe Reyes, Ingrid G. Bustos, Andres Augusto Arias, Guillaume Morelle, Kyheng Christèle, Jesús Troya, Laura Planas-Serra, Agatha Schlüter, Marta Gut, Aurora Pujol, Luis M. Allende, Carlos Rodriguez-Gallego, Carlos Flores, Oscar Cabrera-Marante, Daniel E. Pleguezuelo, Rebeca Pérez de Diego, Sevgi Keles, Gokhan Aytakin, Ozge Metin Akcan, Yen-an T. Bryceson, Peter Bergman, Petter Brodin, Daniel Smole, C.I. Edvard Smith, Anna-Carin Norlin, Tessa M. Campbell, Laura E. Covill, Lennart Hammarström, Qiang Pan-Hammarström, Hassan Abolhassani, Shrikant Mane, Nico Marr, Manar Ata, Fatima Al Ali, Taushif Khan, Andrés N. Spaan, Clifton L. Dalgard, Paolo Bonfanti, Andrea Biondi, Sarah Tubiana, Charles Burdet, Robert Nussbaum, Amanda Kahn-Kirby, Andrew L. Snow, COVID Human Genetic Effort, COVID-STORM Clinicians, COVID Clinicians, Imagine COVID Group, French COVID Cohort Study Group, CoV-Contact Cohort, Amsterdam UMC Covid- Biobank, NIAID-USUHS COVID Study Group, Jacinta Bustamante, Anne Puel, Stéphanie Boisson-Dupuis, Shen-Ying Zhang, Vivien Béziat, Richard P. Lifton, Paul Bastard, Luigi D. Notarangelo, Laurent Abel, Helen C. Su, Emmanuelle Jouanguy, Ali Amara, Vassili Soumelis, Aurélie Cobat, Qian Zhang and Jean-Laurent Casanova

Sci. Immunol. **6**, eabl4348.
DOI: 10.1126/sciimmunol.abl4348

ARTICLE TOOLS

<http://immunology.sciencemag.org/content/6/62/eabl4348>

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS

<http://immunology.sciencemag.org/content/suppl/2021/08/19/6.62.eabl4348.DC1>

REFERENCES

This article cites 75 articles, 23 of which you can access for free
<http://immunology.sciencemag.org/content/6/62/eabl4348#BIBL>

Use of this article is subject to the [Terms of Service](#)

Science Immunology (ISSN 2470-9468) is published by the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1200 New York Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20005. The title *Science Immunology* is a registered trademark of AAAS.

Copyright © 2021, American Association for the Advancement of Science

Cite as: P. Bastard *et al.*, *Sci. Immunol.*
10.1126/sciimmunol.abl4340 (2021).

CORONAVIRUS

Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~20% of COVID-19 deaths

Paul Bastard^{1,2,3*}, Adrian Gervais^{1,2†}, Tom Le Voyer^{1,2†}, Jérémie Rosain^{1,2†}, Quentin Philippot^{1,2†}, Jérémy Manry^{1,2,‡}, Eleftherios Michailidis^{4‡}, Hans-Heinrich Hoffmann^{4‡}, Shohei Eto^{5**}, Marina Garcia-Prat^{6**}, Lucy Bizien^{1,2**}, Alba Parra-Martínez^{6**}, Rui Yang^{3**}, Liis Haljasmägi^{7**}, Mélanie Migaud^{1,2**}, Karita Särekannu^{7**}, Julia Maslovskaja^{7**}, Nicolas de Prost^{8,9}, Yacine Tandjaoui-Lambiotte¹⁰, Charles-Edouard Luyt^{11,12}, Blanca Amador-Borrero¹³, Alexandre Gaudet^{14,15,16,17,18}, Julien Poissy^{14,15,16,17,18}, Pascal Morel^{19,20}, Pascale Richard¹⁹, Fabrice Cognasse^{21,22}, Jesus Troya²³, Sophie Trouillet-Assant²⁴, Alexandre Belot^{25,26}, Kahina Saker²⁵, Pierre Garçon²⁷, Jacques G. Rivière⁶, Jean-Christophe Lagier^{28,29}, Stéphanie Gentile^{30,31}, Lindsey B. Rosen³², Elana Shaw³², Tomohiro Morio³³, Junko Tanaka³⁴, David Dalmau³⁵, Pierre-Louis Tharaux³⁶, Damien Sene¹³, Alain Stepanian³⁷, Bruno Megarbane³⁸, Vasiliki Triantafyllia³⁹, Arnaud Fekkar^{1,40}, James R. Heath⁴¹, José Luis Franco⁴², Juan-Manuel Anaya⁴³, Jordi Solé-Violán^{44,45}, Luisa Imberti⁴⁶, Andrea Biondi⁴⁷, Paolo Bonfanti⁴⁸, Riccardo Castagnoli^{32,49}, Ottavia M. Delmonte³², Yu Zhang^{32,50}, Andrew L. Snow⁵¹, Steven M. Holland⁵², Catherine Biggs⁵², Marcela Moncada-Vélez³, Andrés Augusto Arias^{3,53,54}, Lazaro Lorenzo^{1,2}, Soraya Boucherit^{1,2}, Boubacar Coulibaly^{1,2}, Dany Anglicheau⁵⁵, Anna M. Planas^{56,57}, Filomeen Haerynck⁵⁸, Sotirija Duvlis^{59,60}, Robert L. Nussbaum⁶¹, Tayfun Ozcelik⁶², Sevgi Keles⁶³, Ahmed A. Bousfiha⁶⁴, Jalila El Bakkouri⁶⁴, Carolina Ramirez-Santana^{42,43}, Stéphane Paul⁶⁵, Qiang Pan-Hammarström⁶⁶, Lennart Hammarström⁶⁶, Annabelle Dupont⁶⁷, Alina Kurolap⁶⁸, Christine N. Metz⁶⁹, Alessandro Aiuti⁷⁰, Giorgio Casari⁷⁰, Vito Lampasona⁷¹, Fabio Ciceri⁷², Lucila A. Barreiros⁷³, Elena Dominguez-Garrido⁷⁴, Mateus Vidigal⁷⁵, Mayana Zatz⁷⁵, Diederik van de Beek⁷⁶, Sabina Sahanic⁷⁷, Ivan Tancevski⁷⁷, Yurii Stepanovskyy⁷⁸, Oksana Boyarchuk⁷⁹, Yoko Nukui⁸⁰, Miyuki Tsumura⁵, Loreto Vidaur^{81,82}, Stuart G. Tangye⁸³, Sonia Burrell⁸⁴, Darragh Duffy⁸⁵, Lluís Quintana-Murci^{86,87}, Adam Klocperk⁸⁸, Nelli Y. Kann⁸⁹, Anna Shcherbina⁸⁹, Yu-Lung Lau⁹⁰, Daniel Leung⁹⁰, Matthieu Coulongeat⁹¹, Julien Marlet^{92,93}, Rutger Koning⁷⁶, Luis Felipe Reyes^{94,95}, Angélique Chauvineau-Grenier⁹⁶, Fabienne Venet⁹⁷⁻⁹⁹, Guillaume Monneret^{97,99}, Michel C. Nussenzweig^{100,101}, Romain Arrestier^{8,9}, Idris Boudhabhay⁵⁵, Hagit Baris-Feldman^{68,102}, David Hagin^{102,103}, Joost Wauters¹⁰⁴, Isabelle Meyts^{105,106}, Adam H. Dyer¹⁰⁷, Sean P. Kelleny¹⁰⁷, Nollaig M. Bourke¹⁰⁸, Rabih Halwani¹⁰⁹, Narjes Saheb Sharif-Askari¹⁰⁹, Karim Dorgham¹¹⁰, Jérôme Sallette¹¹¹, Souad Mehlal Sedkaoui¹¹¹, Suzan AlKhatir^{112,113}, Raúl Rigo-Bonin¹¹⁴, Francisco Morandeira¹¹⁵, Lucie Roussel^{116,117}, Donald C. Vinh^{116,117}, Sisse Rye Ostrowski¹¹⁸, Antonio Condino-Neto⁷³, Carolina Prando¹¹⁹, Anastasiia Bonradenko⁷⁸, Andrés N. Spaan^{3,120}, Laurent Gilardin^{121,122}, Jacques Fellay¹²³⁻¹²⁵, Stanislas Lyonnet¹²⁶, Kaya Bilguvar^{127,128,129,130}, Richard P. Lifton^{127,131,132}, Shrikant Mane¹²⁸, HGID Lab[§], COVID Clinicians[§], COVID-STORM Clinicians[§], NIAID Immune Response to COVID Group[§], NH-COVAIR Study Group[§], Danish CHGE[§], Danish Blood Donor Study[§], St. James's Hospital, SARS CoV2 Interest group[§], French COVID Cohort Study Group[§], Imagine COVID-Group[§], The Milieu Intérieur Consortium[§], CoV-Contact Cohort[§], Amsterdam UMC Covid-19 Biobank Investigators[§], COVID Human Genetic Effort[§], CONSTANCES cohort[§], 3C-Dijon Study[§], Cerba Health-Care[§], Etablissement du Sang study group[§], Mark S. Anderson¹³³, Bertrand Boisson^{1,2,3}, Vivien Béziat^{1,2}, Shen-Ying Zhang^{1,2,3}, Evangelos Vandreakos^{134†}, Olivier Hermine^{2,135†}, Aurora Pujol^{136†}, Pärt Peterson^{7†}, Trine H. Mogensen^{137,138†}, Lee Rowen^{41†}, James Mond^{139,†}, Stéphanie Debette^{140,141}, Xavier de Lamballerie^{142†}, Xavier Duval^{143,144,145,146†}, France Mentré^{143,144,145†}, Marie Zins^{147†}, Pere Soler-Palacin^{6†}, Roger Colobran^{148†}, Guy Gorochov^{110,149†}, Xavier Solanich^{150†}, Sophie Susen^{67†}, Javier Martinez-Picado^{151,152,153†}, Didier Raoult^{28,29†}, Marc Vasse^{154†}, Peter K. Gregersen^{69†}, Lorenzo Piemonti^{71†}, Carlos Rodríguez-Gallego^{155,156†}, Luigi D. Notarangelo^{32†}, Helen C. Su^{32,157†}, Kai Kisand^{7†}, Satoshi Okada^{5†}, Anne Puel^{1,2,3†}, Emmanuelle Jouanguy^{1,2,3†}, Charles M. Rice^{4†}, Pierre Tiberghien^{19,20†}, Qian Zhang^{1,2,3†}, Aurélie Cobat^{1,2,3†}, Laurent Abel^{1,2,3||} and Jean-Laurent Casanova^{1,2,3,101*||}

¹Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases, Necker Branch, INSERM U1163, Necker Hospital for Sick Children, Paris, France. ²University of Paris, Imagine Institute, Paris, France. ³St. Giles Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases, Rockefeller Branch, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA. ⁴Laboratory of Virology and Infectious Disease, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA. ⁵Department of Pediatrics, Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan. ⁶Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ⁷Institute of Biomedicine and Translational Medicine, University of Tartu, Tartu, Estonia. ⁸Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpitaux Universitaires Henri Mondor, Assistance Publique - Hôpitaux de Paris (AP-HP).

⁹Groupe de Recherche Clinique CARMAS, Faculté de Santé de Créteil, Université Paris Est Créteil, 51, Avenue du Maréchal de Lattre de Tassigny, 94010 Créteil Cedex, France. ¹⁰Avicenne Hospital, Assistance Publique Hôpitaux de Paris, Bobigny, INSERM U1272 Hypoxia & Lung, Bobigny, France. ¹¹Sorbonne Université, Assistance Publique-Hôpitaux de Paris, Hôpital Pitié-Salpêtrière, Médecine Intensive Réanimation, AP-HP, Paris, France. ¹²INSERM UMR5_1166-iCAN, Institute of Cardiometabolism and Nutrition, Paris, France. ¹³Internal Medicine Department, Lariboisière Hospital, AP-HP, Paris University, Paris, France. ¹⁴University of Lille, U1019-UMR9017-Center for Infection and Immunity of Lille, Lille, France. ¹⁵CNRS, UMR9017, Lille, France. ¹⁶INSERM, U1019, Lille, France. ¹⁷Institut Pasteur de Lille, Lille, France. ¹⁸CHU Lille, Pôle de Réanimation, Hôpital Roger Salengro, Lille, France. ¹⁹Etablissement Français du Sang, La Plaine-St Denis, France. ²⁰UMR 1098 RIGHT, Inserm, EFS, Université de Franche-Comté, Besançon, France. ²¹SAINBIOSE, INSERM U1059, University of Lyon, Université Jean-Monnet-Saint-Etienne. ²²Etablissement Français du Sang, Auvergne Rhône-Alpes, St-Etienne, St-Etienne, France. ²³Department of Internal Medicine, Infanta Leonor University Hospital, Madrid, Spain. ²⁴Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France; International Center of Research in Infectiology, Lyon University, INSERM U1111, CNRS UMR 5308, ENS, UCBL, Lyon, France. ²⁵Joint Research Unit, Hospices Civils de Lyon-bio Mérieux, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon Sud Hospital, Pierre-Bénite, France; International Center of Research in Infectiology, Lyon University, INSERM U1111, CNRS UMR 5308, ENS, UCBL, Lyon, France. ²⁶CNRS UMR 5308, ENS, UCBL, Lyon, France; National Referee Centre for Rheumatic, and Autoimmune and Systemic Diseases in Children (RAISE), Lyon, France; Lyon; Immunopathology Federation LIFE, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ²⁷Intensive Care Unit, Grand Hôpital de l'Est Francilien Site de Marne-la-Vallée, Jossigny, France. ²⁸Institut Hospitalo-Universitaire Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France. ²⁹Aix Marseille Université, IRD, APHM, MEPHI, Marseille, France. ³⁰Service d'Evaluation Médicale, Hôpitaux Universitaires de Marseille Assistance Publique Hôpitaux de Marseille (APHM), Marseille, France. ³¹Aix Marseille University, School of Medicine - La Timone Medical Campus, EA 3279: CEReSS - Health Service Research and Quality of Life Center, Marseille, France. ³²Laboratory of Clinical Immunology and Microbiology, Division of Intramural Research, NIAID, NIH, Bethesda, MD, USA. ³³Department of Pediatrics and Developmental Biology, Graduate School of Medical and Dental Sciences, Tokyo Medical and Dental University (TMDU), Tokyo, Japan. ³⁴Department of Epidemiology, Infectious Disease Control and Prevention, Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan. ³⁵Hospital Universitari Mutua Tarrassa, Tarrasa, Spain. ³⁶Paris Cardiovascular Center, PARCC, Inserm, Université de Paris, Paris, France. ³⁷Service d'Hématologie Biologique, Hôpital Lariboisière, Assistance Publique-Hôpitaux de Paris and EA3518, Institut Universitaire d'Hématologie-Hôpital Saint Louis, Université Paris Diderot, Paris, France. ³⁸Réanimation Médicale et Toxicologique, Hôpital Lariboisière (AP-HP), Université Paris-Diderot, INSERM Unité Mixte de Recherche Scientifique (UMRS) 1144 ³⁹Laboratory of Immunobiology, Center for Clinical, Experimental Surgery, and Translational Research, Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens, 11527 Athens, Greece. ⁴⁰Service de Parasitologie-Mycologie, Groupe Hospitalier Pitié Salpêtrière, AP-HP, Paris, France. ⁴¹Institute for Systems Biology, Seattle, WA 98109, USA. ⁴²Primary Immunodeficiencies Group, Department of Microbiology and Parasitology, School of Medicine, University of Antioquia UDEA, Medellín, Colombia. ⁴³Center for Autoimmune Disease Research, School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Universidad del Rosario, Bogota, Colombia. ⁴⁴Critical Care Unit, University Hospital of Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. ⁴⁵CIBER de Enfermedades Respiratorias (CIBERES), Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Madrid, Spain. ⁴⁶CREA Laboratory, Diagnostic Department, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ⁴⁷Pediatric Department and Centro Tettamanti-European Reference Network PaedCan, EuroBloodNet, MetabERN-University of Milano-Bicocca-Fondazione MBBM-Ospedale, San Gerardo, Monza, Italy. ⁴⁸Department of Infectious Diseases, San Gerardo Hospital-University of Milano-Bicocca, Monza, Italy. ⁴⁹Department of Pediatrics, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy. ⁵⁰NIAID Clinical Genomics Program, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, USA ⁵¹Department of Pharmacology & Molecular Therapeutics, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. ⁵²Department of Pediatrics, British Columbia Children's Hospital, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada. ⁵³Primary Immunodeficiencies Group, University of Antioquia UdeA, Medellín, Colombia. ⁵⁴School of Microbiology, University of Antioquia UdeA, Medellín, Colombia. ⁵⁵Department of Nephrology and Transplantation, Necker University Hospital - APHP, Paris, France; INEM INSERM U 1151- CNRS UMR 8253, Paris University, Paris, France. ⁵⁶Institute for Biomedical Research, Spanish Research Council, Barcelona, Spain. ⁵⁷Institut d'Investigacions Biomèdiques August Pi i Sunyer (IDIBAPS), Barcelona, Spain. ⁵⁸Department of Paediatric Immunology and Pulmonology, Center for Primary Immunodeficiency Ghent, Jeffrey Modell Diagnosis and Research Center, Ghent University Hospital, Ghent, Belgium. ⁵⁹Faculty of Medical Sciences, University "Goce Delchev", Stip, Republic of Northern Macedonia. ⁶⁰Institute of public health of Republic of North Macedonia. ⁶¹Cancer Genetics and Prevention Program, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, USA. ⁶²Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Bilkent University, Bilkent - Ankara, Turkey. ⁶³Meram Medical Faculty, Necmettin Erbakan University, Meram Medical Faculty, Konya, Turkey. ⁶⁴Clinical Immunology Unit, Department of Pediatric Infectious Disease, CHU Ibn Rushd and LICIA, Laboratoire d'Immunologie Clinique, Inflammation et Allergie, Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy, Hassan II University, Casablanca, Morocco. ⁶⁵Department of Immunology, CIC1408, GIMAP CIRI INSERM U1111, University Hospital of Saint-Etienne, Saint-Etienne, France. ⁶⁶Department of Biosciences and Nutrition, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden. ⁶⁷Université de Lille, Inserm, CHU Lille, Institut Pasteur de Lille, U1011- EGID, F-59000 Lille, France. ⁶⁸The Genetics Institute, Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. ⁶⁹Feinstein Institutes for Medical Research, Northwell Health, Manhasset, NY, USA. ⁷⁰Pathogenesis and Therapy of Primary Immunodeficiencies Unit, San Raffaele, Milano, Italy. ⁷¹Diabetes Research Institute, IRCCS San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milan, Italy. ⁷²Hematology and Bone Marrow Transplantation Unit, IRCCS San Raffaele Scientific Institute, Milano, Italy. ⁷³Department of Immunology, Institute of Biomedical Sciences, University of Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil. ⁷⁴Fundación Rioja Salud - Centro de Investigación Biomédica de La Rioja, Logrono, Spain. ⁷⁵University of Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil. ⁷⁶Department of Neurology, Amsterdam Neuroscience, Amsterdam, Netherlands. ⁷⁷Department of Internal Medicine II, Medical University of Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Austria. ⁷⁸Shupyk National Healthcare University of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine. ⁷⁹Department of Children's Diseases and Pediatric Surgery, I.Horbachevsky Ternopil National Medical University, Ternopil, Ukraine. ⁸⁰Department of Infection Control and Prevention, Medical Hospital, Tokyo Medical and Dental University (TMDU), Tokyo, Japan. ⁸¹Intensive Care Department, Donostia University Hospital, San Sebastian, Spain. ⁸²Centro de Investigación en Red de Enfermedades Respiratorias-CIBERES - Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Madrid, España. ⁸³Garvan Institute of Medical Research, Sydney, Australia. ⁸⁴Sorbonne Université, INSERM U1136, Institut Pierre Louis d'Epidémiologie et de Santé Publique (iPLESP), AP-HP, Hôpital Pitié Salpêtrière, Service de Virologie, Paris, France. ⁸⁵Translational Immunology Lab, Institut Pasteur. ⁸⁶Human Evolutionary Genetics Unit, Institut Pasteur, CNRS UMR 2000, Paris, France. ⁸⁷Chair of Human Genomics and Evolution, Collège de France, Paris, France. ⁸⁸Department of Immunology, 2nd Faculty of Medicine, Charles University and University Hospital in Motol, Prague, Czech Republic. ⁸⁹Dmitry Rogachev National Medical Research Center of Pediatric Hematology, Oncology and Immunology, Moscow, Russia. ⁹⁰Department of Paediatrics & Adolescent Medicine, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China. ⁹¹Division of Geriatric Medicine, Tours University Medical Center, Tours, France. ⁹²INSERM U1259, MAVIVH, Université de Tours, Tours, France. ⁹³Service de Bactériologie-Virologie-Hygiène, CHU de Tours, Tours, France. ⁹⁴Department of Microbiology, Universidad de La Sabana, Chia, Colombia. ⁹⁵Department of Critical Care Medicine, Clinica Universidad de La Sabana, Chia, Colombia. ⁹⁶Service de Biologie Médicale, CHI Robert Ballanger, Aulnay sous Bois, France. ⁹⁷Laboratoire d'Immunologie, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Hôpital Edouard Herriot, Lyon, France. ⁹⁸Centre International de Recherche en Infectiologie (CIRI), Inserm U1111, CNRS, UMR5308, Ecole Normale Supérieure de Lyon, Université Claude Bernard-Lyon 1, Lyon, France. ⁹⁹EA 7426 « Pathophysiology of Injury-Induced Immunosuppression », Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1 - Hospices Civils de Lyon, Hôpital Edouard Herriot - BioMérieux, Lyon, France. ¹⁰⁰Laboratory of Molecular Immunology, Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA. ¹⁰¹Howard Hughes Medical Institute, New York, NY, USA. ¹⁰²Sackler Faculty of Medicine, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. ¹⁰³Allergy and Clinical Immunology Unit, Department of Medicine, Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center, Tel Aviv, Israel. ¹⁰⁴Medical Intensive care Unit, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ¹⁰⁵Laboratory of Inborn Errors of Immunity, Department of Immunology, Microbiology and Transplantation, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ¹⁰⁶Department of Pediatrics, Jeffrey Modell Diagnostic and Research Network Center, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ¹⁰⁷Department of Age-Related Healthcare, Tallaght University Hospital & Department of Medical Gerontology, School of Medicine, Trinity College Dublin. ¹⁰⁸Department of Medical Gerontology, School of Medicine, Trinity College Dublin. ¹⁰⁹Sharjah Institute for Medical Research, College of Medicine, University of Sharjah, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates. ¹¹⁰Sorbonne Université, Inserm, Centre d'Immunologie et des Maladies Infectieuses, (CIMI- Paris), Paris, France. ¹¹¹Cerba Health Care, Issy-les-Moulineaux, France. ¹¹²Department of Pediatrics, King Fahad Hospital of the University, Al-Khobar, Saudi Arabia. ¹¹³College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Bin Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia. ¹¹⁴Department of Clinical Laboratory, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain.

¹¹⁵Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ¹¹⁶Department of Medicine, Division of Infectious Diseases, McGill University Health Centre, Montréal, Québec, Canada. ¹¹⁷Infectious Disease Susceptibility Program, Research Institute-McGill University Health Centre, Montréal, Québec, Canada. ¹¹⁸Department of Clinical Immunology, Rigshospitalet, Copenhagen University Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark. ¹¹⁹Faculdades Pequeno Príncipe, Instituto de Pesquisa Pelé Pequeno Príncipe, Curitiba, Brazil. ¹²⁰Department of Medical Microbiology, University Medical Center Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands. ¹²¹Service de Médecine Interne, Hôpital universitaire Jean-Verdier, AP-HP, Bondy, France. ¹²²INSERM U1138, Centre de Recherche des Cordeliers, Paris, France. ¹²³School of Life Sciences, Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland. ¹²⁴Precision Medicine Unit, Lausanne University Hospital and University of Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland. ¹²⁵Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics, Lausanne, Switzerland. ¹²⁶Imagine Institute, Université de Paris, INSERM UMR 1163, Paris, France. ¹²⁷Yale Center for Genome Analysis, Yale School of Medicine, New Haven, CT, USA. ¹²⁸Department of Genetics, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, CT, USA. ¹²⁹Department of Neurosurgery, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, CT, USA. ¹³⁰Department of Medical Genetics, Acibadem University School of Medicine, Istanbul, Turkey. ¹³¹Department of Genetics, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, CT, USA. ¹³²Laboratory of Human Genetics and Genomics, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY. ¹³³Diabetes Center, University of California, San Francisco, CA, USA. ¹³⁴Center for Clinical, Experimental Surgery and Translational Research, Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens, Athens, Greece. ¹³⁵Department of Hematology, Necker Hospital, AP-HP, Paris, France. ¹³⁶Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory, IDIBELL-Hospital Duran i Reynals, CIBERER U759, and Catalan Institution of Research and Advanced Studies (ICREA), Barcelona, Spain. ¹³⁷Department of Infectious Diseases, Aarhus University Hospital, Skejby, Denmark. ¹³⁸Department of Biomedicine, Aarhus University, Aarhus, Denmark. ¹³⁹ADMA Biologics Inc., Ramsey NJ. ¹⁴⁰University of Bordeaux, INSERM, Bordeaux Population Health Center, UMR1219, F-33000 Bordeaux, France. ¹⁴¹Bordeaux University Hospital, Department of Neurology, Institute of Neurodegenerative Diseases, F-33000 Bordeaux, France. ¹⁴²IHU Méditerranée Infection, Unité des Virus Émergents, UVE: Aix Marseille University, IRD 190, INSERM 1207, Marseille, France. ¹⁴³Inserm CIC 1425, Paris, France. ¹⁴⁴Université de Paris, IAME UMR-S 1137, INSERM, Paris, France. ¹⁴⁵AP-HP, Département Épidémiologie Biostatistiques et Recherche Clinique, Hôpital Bichat, Paris, France. ¹⁴⁶AP-HP, Bichat Claude Bernard Hospital, Infectious and Tropical Diseases Department, Paris, France. ¹⁴⁷Université de Paris, Université Paris-Saclay, UVSQ, Inserm UMS11, Villejuif, France. ¹⁴⁸Immunology Division, Genetics Department, Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, UAB, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ¹⁴⁹Département d'Immunologie, Assistance Publique Hôpitaux de Paris (AP-HP), Hôpital Pitié-Salpêtrière, Paris, France. ¹⁵⁰Department of Internal Medicine, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ¹⁵¹IrsiCaixa AIDS Research Institute and Institute for Health Science Research Germans Trias i Pujol (IGTP), Badalona, Spain. ¹⁵²Infectious Diseases and Immunity, Center for Health and Social Care Research (CESS), Faculty of Medicine, University of Vic-Central University of Catalonia (UVic-UCC), Vic, Spain. ¹⁵³Catalan Institution for Research and Advanced Studies (ICREA), Barcelona, Spain. ¹⁵⁴Service de Biologie Clinique & UMR-S 1176, Hôpital Foch, Suresnes, France. ¹⁵⁵Hospital Universitario de Gran Canaria Dr Negrín, Canary Health System, Canary Islands, Spain. ¹⁵⁶Department of Clinical Sciences, University Fernando Pessoa Canarias, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. ¹⁵⁷Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Perelman School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA.

¶These authors contributed equally to this work.

#These authors contributed equally to this work.

**These authors contributed equally to this work.

†These authors contributed equally to this work.

‡These authors contributed equally to this work.

||These authors contributed equally to this work.

§All collaborators and their affiliations appear at the end of this paper.

*Corresponding author. Email: jean-laurent.casanova@rockefeller.edu; paul.bastard@institutimagine.org

Circulating autoantibodies (auto-Abs) neutralizing high concentrations (10 ng/mL, in plasma diluted 1 to 10) of IFN- α and/or - ω are found in about 10% of patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia, but not in subjects with asymptomatic infections. We detect auto-Abs neutralizing 100-fold lower, more physiological, concentrations of IFN- α and/or - ω (100 pg/mL, in 1/10 dilutions of plasma) in 13.6% of 3,595 patients with critical COVID-19, including 21% of 374 patients > 80 years, and 6.5% of 522 patients with severe COVID-19. These antibodies are also detected in 18% of the 1,124 deceased patients (aged 20 days-99 years; mean: 70 years). Moreover, another 1.3% of patients with critical COVID-19 and 0.9% of the deceased patients have auto-Abs neutralizing high concentrations of IFN- β . We also show, in a sample of 34,159 uninfected subjects from the general population, that auto-Abs neutralizing high concentrations of IFN- α and/or - ω are present in 0.18% of individuals between 18 and 69 years, 1.1% between 70 and 79 years, and 3.4% >80 years. Moreover, the proportion of subjects carrying auto-Abs neutralizing lower concentrations is greater in a subsample of 10,778 uninfected individuals: 1% of individuals <70 years, 2.3% between 70 and 80 years, and 6.3% >80 years. By contrast, auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- β do not become more frequent with age. Auto-Abs neutralizing type I IFNs predate SARS-CoV-2 infection and sharply increase in prevalence after the age of 70 years. They account for about 20% of both critical COVID-19 cases in the over-80s, and total fatal COVID-19 cases.

INTRODUCTION

Since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic in December 2019, more than 200 million people have been infected with SARS-CoV-2, resulting in at least 4 million deaths, and probably closer to 7 to 9 million deaths worldwide. Interindividual clinical variability in the course of acute infection is vast,

extending from silent or mild infection in about 90% of subjects to pneumonia and respiratory failure, both requiring hospitalization, in less than 10% and 2% of cases, respectively. Age is the major epidemiological risk factor for hospitalization or death from pneumonia, the risk doubling with every five years of age (1, 2). The frequencies of critical disease and

death from COVID-19 are higher in men than in women (3–5). With the COVID Human Genetic Effort (6), we previously reported that inborn errors of TLR3- and IRF7-dependent type I IFN induction and amplification can underlie life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia in a small subset of patients (7, 8). Autosomal dominant disorders were found in 19 patients, but our cohort also included four previously healthy unrelated adults aged 25 to 50 years with autosomal recessive, complete IRF7 ($N=2$) or IFNAR1 ($N=2$) deficiency. These findings indicated that type I IFN immunity is essential for protective immunity to respiratory infection with SARS-CoV-2 but surprisingly redundant otherwise. We also reported that an autoimmune phenocopy of inborn errors of type I IFN-dependent immunity can underlie critical COVID-19 pneumonia (9). Indeed, autoantibodies (auto-Abs) neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or - ω were found in the blood of at least 10% of an international cohort of patients with life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia, but in none of the tested individuals with asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic infection (9). These auto-Abs were detected in serum or plasma diluted 1/10. The auto-Abs in the patients' undiluted blood can therefore probably neutralize as much as 100 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or - ω . The 17 subtypes of type I IFNs, including 13 IFN- α subtypes, IFN- ω , IFN- β , IFN- ϵ , and IFN- κ , bind to the same heterodimeric receptor (IFNAR1 and IFNAR2). (10). The 13 IFN- α subtypes and IFN- ω are closely related phylogenetically, while IFN- β , IFN- ϵ , and IFN- κ are more distant (9). The auto-Abs to IFN- α 2 and/or - ω were mostly found in men (95%) and in the elderly (half the patients with antibodies being over the age of 65 years) (9). These findings were later replicated in independent cohorts from Amsterdam, Lyon, Madrid, New Haven, and San Francisco (11–16).

These auto-Abs against type I IFNs were found in about 0.3% of a general population sample of 1,227 subjects collected before the pandemic and aged 20 to 69 years, suggesting that they predated SARS-CoV-2 infection and caused critical COVID-19 rather than being triggered by it (9). Moreover, production of these antibodies can be genetically driven, and can begin during early childhood, as attested by their presence in almost all patients with autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type-1 (APS-1) due to germline mutations of *AIRE* (17–19). APS-1 patients are, indeed, at very high risk of developing severe or critical COVID-19 pneumonia (20, 21). These auto-Abs are also found in patients with combined immunodeficiency and hypomorphic mutations of *RAG1* or *RAG2* (22), in men with immune dysregulation, polyendocrinopathy, enteropathy, X-linked (IPEX) syndrome and mutations of *FOXP3* (23), and in women with incontinentia pigmenti and heterozygous null mutations of X-linked *NEMO* (9). They are also seen in patients treated with IFN- α or IFN- β (24, 25), in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (26, 27), thymoma (28), or with myasthenia gravis (29,

30). Finally, they underlie a third of adverse reactions to the 17D live attenuated vaccine against yellow fever virus (YFV), further suggesting that they were present in these patients, as in patients with critical COVID-19, before viral infection (31). Remarkably, for all patients tested, the auto-Abs neutralized the protective effect of ~400 pg/mL IFN- α 2 against SARS-CoV-2 or YFV-17D in vitro, even when the plasma was diluted by >1/1,000 (9). As blood IFN- α concentrations during acute asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infection typically range from 1 to 100 pg/mL (32, 33), and IFN- α levels in the respiratory tract might be even lower yet protective, we hypothesized that auto-Abs neutralizing concentrations of type I IFNs below 10 ng/mL may underlie life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia in more than 10% of cases. We also hypothesized that the prevalence of auto-Abs against type I IFNs in the general, uninfected, population may increase with age and that these antibodies may be more common in men than in women.

RESULTS

High and intermediate levels of IgG auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω in ~20% of patients with critical COVID-19

We recruited a cohort of 3,595 patients hospitalized with critical COVID-19 pneumonia (hereafter referred to as “critical patients”, and defined as pneumonia in patients with critical disease, including (i) pulmonary, with high-flow oxygen (> 6 L/min) or mechanical ventilation (continuous positive airway pressure, bilevel positive airway pressure, intubation), (ii) cardiovascular shock, or (iii) any other organ failure requiring admission to an intensive care unit), including 566 patients of our previously described cohort of 987 patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia for whom residual samples were available (9), 623 individuals with severe COVID-19 pneumonia (with less than 6 L/min of oxygen supplementation, hereafter referred to as “severe patients”), and 1,639 individuals with asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic (mild) upper respiratory tract SARS-CoV-2 infection (the “controls”, infected with SARS-CoV-2 (as demonstrated by a positive PCR and/or serological test and/or displaying typical manifestations, such as anosmia/ageusia after exposure to a confirmed COVID-19 case) who remained asymptomatic or developed mild, self-healing, ambulatory disease with no evidence of pneumonia), including 427 samples from the initial control cohort of 663 individuals (9). The patients originated from 38 different countries, across all continents. We did not include patients with moderate pneumonia, who did not receive oxygen therapy (7, 9). We searched for auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and - ω , by establishing novel, sensitive, and robust assays for the detection of circulating IgG auto-Abs. We used Gyros technology (34), a high-throughput automated enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)-like assay capable of detecting a large range of auto-Ab levels (Fig. S1A). We

confirmed that the Gyros technique was as sensitive as the techniques previously used (ELISA and Luminex), and that all tested patients with high levels of anti-IFN- α 2 and/or anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs on ELISA, as reported in our previous studies (defined as an optical density > 0.5) had high levels of auto-Abs when assessed with Gyros (defined as levels >100) (Fig. S1B). We then screened newly recruited critical or severe patients and controls from our COVID-19 cohort (Fig. 1A). We found high levels of anti-IFN- α 2 and/or anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs in 6.9% of critical patients, 3.4% of patients with severe COVID-19, and only 0.6% of the asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic controls (Fig. 1A). We also found that another 12.7% of patients with critical COVID-19 had intermediate levels of anti-IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω auto-Abs in Gyros assays (defined as levels >30 and <100, based on the distribution observed in healthy controls), whereas this was the case for 8.6% of patients with severe COVID-19 and 11% of the individuals in our control cohort. Collectively, these findings replicate and extend our previous results and those of other groups (9, 11–15, 35), while suggesting that intermediate levels of auto-Abs against type I IFNs might be neutralizing and underlie critical disease.

Auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or - ω in almost 10% of the critical patients

We investigated the ability of these auto-Abs to neutralize high concentrations of type I IFNs, as defined in our previous reports (10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω in medium containing 1/10 plasma or serum, the equivalent of 100 ng/mL IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω in undiluted plasma). We tested not only the patients with high levels of auto-Abs, as in our previous study (9), but all the available patients with critical COVID-19 ($N=3,136$), or severe COVID-19 ($N=623$), and controls ($N=1,076$) from our expanded cohort. We designed a high-throughput luciferase assay in which we transfected human embryonic kidney (HEK)293T cells with (i) a plasmid containing five IFN-stimulated response element (ISRE) repeats and a firefly luciferase reporter, and (ii) a plasmid encoding the *Renilla* luciferase. We stimulated these cells with an individual recombinant type I IFN (IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω), in the presence of plasma diluted 1/10 (plasma 1/10) from patients or controls. We then measured firefly luciferase induction, normalized against *Renilla* luciferase activity (Fig. 1B). We confirmed the robustness of this assay by comparing the results with our previous pSTAT1 flow cytometry data (9). Consistent results were obtained for all 50 patients tested with both techniques (Fig. S1C, D). We then tested all patients and controls. Most plasma samples with high auto-Ab levels (>100) against IFN- α 2 according to the Gyros assay were neutralizing (Fig. S1E). We found that 9.8% (307 of 3,136) of the critical patients tested and 3.53% (22 of 623) of the severe patients had auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , versus only 0.37% (4 of 1,076) controls (Fig. 1C) (Table 1 and Table S1). In the

patients with neutralizing auto-Abs, these auto-Abs were able to neutralize both IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω in 175 of the 307 critical patients (57%), 6 of the severe patients (27%), and none of the controls; IFN- α 2 alone in 106 critical patients (34.5%), 11 severe patients (50%), and only one of the controls (25%); IFN- ω alone in 26 of critical patients (8.5%), 5 severe patients (22%), and 3 controls (75%) (Table S1). None of the patients with these auto-Abs had inborn errors of TLR3- or TLR7-dependent type I IFN immunity (7, 36).

Auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or - ω in at least 13.6% of critical patients and 6.8% of severe patients

As the amounts of circulating type I IFNs in infected individuals are 100 to 1,000 times lower than the amounts tested previously (32, 33), we investigated the neutralization of more physiological concentrations of type I IFNs, by performing assays with 100 pg/mL type I IFN. We observed a robust response in our luciferase system, in the presence of 1/10 dilutions of control plasma (Fig. S1F). The plasma or serum was diluted 1/10, so the concentration neutralized corresponds to 1 ng/mL IFN in circulating whole blood. With diluted plasma samples from a positive control, we gained at least two orders of magnitude of sensitivity in terms of neutralizing activity, providing proof-of-concept that these auto-Abs can neutralize lower, more physiological, amounts of type I IFNs (Fig. 1D, Fig. S1G), lower than the concentrations previously tested by a factor of 100 (9). We then retested all available samples from our extended cohort. Overall, 13.6% of all critical patients tested ($N=489$ of 3,595), 6.5% ($N=34$ of 522) of the severe patients, and 1% of the controls ($N=17$ of 1,639) had circulating auto-Abs that neutralized 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω in plasma 1/10 (Fig. 1E-G) (Table 1 and Table S1). In the patients with neutralizing auto-Abs, these auto-Abs were able to neutralize both IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω in 256 of the 489 positive critical patients (52%), 18 of the 34 severe patients (53%), and 1 of the 17 controls (6%); IFN- α 2 alone in 104 critical patients (21%), 14 severe patients (41%), and 4 of the controls (23.5%); IFN- ω alone in 129 critical patients (26%), 2 severe patients (6%), and 12 controls (70%) (Table S1). Further dilution of a plasma sample from one patient neutralizing 100 pg/mL of type I IFNs led to a loss of neutralizing activity (Fig. 1D, Fig. S1G). Importantly, for four unrelated patients, all of whom suffered from critical COVID-19, including one who died, samples collected before COVID-19 were available and tested positive for neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs. One neutralized IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω at a concentration of 10 ng/mL, two neutralized both cytokines at 100 pg/mL and one IFN- ω only at 100 pg/mL (Fig. S1H). The four patients tested therefore had auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL or 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or - ω before infection with SARS-CoV-2. These four patients, and another two reported in our previous study (9) all, therefore, had auto-Abs

neutralizing type I IFNs before infection with SARS-CoV-2. We then assessed the risk, adjusted for age and sex, of having critical or severe disease for subjects carrying auto-Abs against each individual IFN and the different possible combinations. We found that all auto-Abs, except those neutralizing only IFN- ω at a concentration of 10 ng/mL, were highly significant risk factors in comparisons of patients with critical or severe COVID-19 with controls (Table 1 and Table S2). The strongest association was with auto-Abs against both IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω neutralizing concentrations of 10 ng/mL (OR=67, $P=8 \times 10^{-13}$) and 100 pg/mL (OR=54, $P < 10^{-13}$), followed by those against IFN- α 2 +/- IFN- ω neutralizing 10 ng/mL (OR=45, $P < 10^{-13}$) and 100 pg/mL (OR=23, $P < 10^{-13}$) (Table 1). As the serum/plasma samples were diluted 1/10 in these assays, these findings suggest that more than 13.6% of patients with life-threatening COVID-19 have circulating auto-Abs neutralizing 1 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω in vivo, a greater proportion than the 10% of patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 100 ng/mL reported in previous studies (9, 11-15, 35).

Auto-Abs neutralize low concentrations of IFN- α 2 protective against SARS-CoV-2

We previously reported that plasma diluted 1/100 from patients with auto-Abs against type I IFNs neutralized the ability of IFN- α 2 (at a concentration of 20 pM, approximately 400 pg/mL) to block SARS-CoV-2 and YFV-17D replication in Huh-7.5 cells (9, 31). Strikingly, this neutralization was seen in all patients tested, even for a 1,000-fold dilution, and, in most patients, it was more potent than the neutralizing effect of a commercially available neutralizing monoclonal Ab (mAb) against IFN- α 2. These auto-Abs against type I IFNs were, therefore, able to neutralize IFN- α 2 at concentrations well beyond physiological levels. We therefore hypothesized that patients with lower titers of auto-Abs against type I IFNs, which can neutralize 100 pg/mL but not 10 ng/mL in plasma diluted 1/10, would also neutralize the protective effect of IFN- α 2 against SARS-CoV-2. We therefore performed our SARS-CoV-2 assay with 5 pM (~100 pg/mL) or 20 pM (~400 pg/mL) IFN- α 2, on five samples from patients with life-threatening COVID-19 and two samples from uninfected elderly individuals with auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL but not 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2. As controls, we tested a commercial mAb against IFN- α 2, a sample from a patient with auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2, and samples from three patients with life-threatening COVID-19 and three healthy controls without detectable auto-Abs against type I IFNs. We found that the 1/100 dilutions of plasma from four of the five critical COVID-19 patients and one of the two elderly individuals with auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 were able to neutralize the protective effect of ~400 pg/mL IFN- α 2 against SARS-CoV-2, whereas samples from all these individuals fully or partially neutralized ~100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 (Fig. 2A). No such neutralizing effect was observed for any of the

auto-Ab-negative controls. Overall, our findings indicate that auto-Abs against type I IFNs capable of neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN in 1% plasma can block the protective effect of ~100 pg/mL or ~400 pg/mL IFN- α 2 against SARS-CoV-2. These findings raise the possibility that even 100-fold lower levels of auto-Abs against type I IFNs, capable of neutralizing lower, physiological concentrations of 10 pg/mL IFN- α 2, may be present in an even larger proportion of patients. The testing of this hypothesis will require the development of new, more sensitive methods to screen for neutralization.

Neutralization of type I IFNs in the absence of detectable auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 or - ω

The neutralization assays performed on all patients and controls revealed that some patients with neutralizing activity against 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , as shown in luciferase assays, did not have high, or even intermediate levels of IgG auto-Abs in Gyros assays (Fig. S1E). We also observed that some patients with neutralizing auto-Abs had low or undetectable levels of auto-Abs in Luminex assays (Fig. S1I). For these individuals, we assessed the prevalence of IgA and IgM auto-Abs against type I IFNs; we found that none of the patients tested ($N=12$) had detectable titers of IgA or IgM auto-Abs (Fig. S1J). We then tested the alternative hypothesis that these auto-Abs were directed against the IFNAR1 or IFNAR2 chain of type I IFN receptors, assessing the ability of plasma samples from these patients to neutralize IFN- β . None of the samples from these patients neutralized IFN- β , suggesting that the auto-Abs in these patients were not directed against IFNAR1 or IFNAR2 (Fig. S1K). An alternative plausible hypothesis is that the epitope recognized by the auto-Abs might be concealed by the binding of the cytokine to the plate (ELISA), biotinylation of the cytokine (Gyros), or covalent coupling of the cytokine to magnetic beads at lysine residues (Luminex) (19). This observation has important clinical implications, suggesting that a lack of detection of auto-Abs against type I IFNs does not rule out the possibility of such antibodies being present and having neutralization capacity.

Auto-Abs typically neutralize the 13 IFN- α subtypes and/or IFN- ω

In six patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL but not 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , we tested the reactivity of the antibodies against the 17 type I IFNs (the 13 IFN- α forms, IFN- ω , IFN- β , IFN- ϵ , and IFN- κ). Like patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL type I IFNs (9), those capable of neutralizing only 100 pg/mL had detectable auto-Abs against most of the 13 IFN- α forms and/or IFN- ω , albeit at lower levels (Fig. 2B). Of the six patients with auto-Abs against IFN- α and/or IFN- ω tested, only one also had auto-Abs against IFN- β and none had detectable auto-Abs against IFN- ϵ or IFN- κ . Overall, the patients with auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω capable of neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN displayed patterns of reactivity to the 17 type I IFNs similar

to those reported in previously described patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL (9). We then set up an assay for assessing neutralization of the 13 IFN- α forms, using our luciferase-based assay. We tested two patients with auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω , two patients with auto-Abs neutralizing only IFN- α 2, and two patients with auto-Abs neutralizing only IFN- ω . Interestingly, we found that the APS-1 patient, and the two patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω were able to neutralize all 13 IFN- α subtypes, as were the two patients with neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- α 2. Conversely, in the conditions tested, the two patients with auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- ω only, but not IFN- α 2, were not able to neutralize any of the 13 IFN- α subtypes (Fig. 2C). In addition, to confirm that the IgG auto-Abs detected were indeed the cause of the neutralization activity observed, we performed an IgG depletion experiment and found that the removal of the IgG fraction abolished the neutralizing activity, whereas the purified IgG fraction had full neutralizing activity (Fig. S2A). Thus, patients with neutralizing auto-Abs against only IFN- ω do not seem to neutralize any of the 13 IFN- α subtypes, whereas patients with auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- α 2 neutralize all these subtypes.

Auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- β in 1.3% of critical patients

We previously reported that auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- β were detected in only two of 101 critical patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω (9). Given the potential therapeutic use of IFN- β (37, 38), and the absence of IFN- β -neutralization data for COVID-19 patients, we tested a larger number of patients and controls, including patients without auto-Abs against IFN- α or IFN- ω , for auto-Abs against IFN- β , assessing the levels and neutralizing activity of auto-Abs against 10 ng/mL IFN- β . We screened 1,773 patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia, and found that 1.3% ($N=23$) had neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- β ; by contrast, such antibodies were present in none of the 187 severe patients tested and in only two of the 1,044 controls tested (0.18%) (Fig. 2D, S2B and Table S3). Interestingly, only six of the 23 (21.7%) critical patients also had auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω at 100 pg/mL, and none of the controls had such antibodies. Of note, five of these six patients had auto-Abs neutralizing all three cytokines. All the other critical patients and controls had only neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- β . The presence of neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- β was significantly associated with critical, but not severe, disease relative to the controls (Table 1, Tables S2-3). Interestingly, Gyros did not appear to be able to detect auto-Abs against IFN- β , perhaps because of the biotinylation of the cytokine hiding the epitope recognized by the auto-Abs. As most (78.3%) of the patients with neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- β did not have neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω , this suggests that auto-Abs against IFN- β

alone may also underlie life-threatening COVID-19 (Table 1).

Neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs in at least 20% of critical patients over 80 years of age

We further assessed the percentage of critical COVID-19 patients positive for neutralizing auto-Abs per decade of life and by sex (Fig. 3A-J, S3A-W) (Tables S1-4). In our previous report, we found that critical COVID-19 patients with auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω at 10 ng/mL were older (more than half the patients with auto-Abs were over the age of 65 years) and more likely to be male (95% of the antibody carriers were men) (9). These results have been confirmed by other groups, albeit with a smaller proportion of men (11-14, 35). In our expanded cohort of patients with critical COVID-19 pneumonia ($N=3,595$), the mean age was 61 years and 73% of the patients were men (Fig. 3A, Table S4). We confirmed that critical patients with auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- α and/or IFN- ω at 10 ng/ml were significantly older than those not carrying auto-Abs (mean age [SD] 65.8 years [14.1] versus 61.6 years [15.5], Firth's multivariable logistic regression, $P=3\times 10^{-6}$) and more likely to be male (78.5% versus 71%, Firth's multivariable logistic regression, $P=0.003$). The proportion of critical COVID-19 patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω increased continuously, with auto-Abs detected in 5% of patients under the age of 40 years, 6.8% of those between 40 and 49 years of age, 7.1% of those between 50 and 59 years of age, 10.7% of those between 60 and 69 years of age, 12.3% of those between 70 and 79 years, and almost 14% in those over 80 (Fig. 3C-F, S3B-I). In severe patients, the proportion of auto-Abs was much more stable with age (Fig. S3T-W, Firth's multivariable logistic regression $P=0.16$) and sex (Firth's multivariable logistic regression $P=0.44$). Similar results were obtained for critical COVID-19 patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , but with even higher proportions (Fig. 3G-J, S3L-S) (Table S1). Indeed, the proportion of patients with auto-Abs ranged from 9.6% of patients below the age of 40 years, to more than 21% of those over 80 (Fig. 3G-J, S3L-S). In men, the proportion of critical COVID-19 patients carrying auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω increased to up to 23% over 80 years of age. A very different pattern was seen for auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- β , with a more stable proportion of auto-Abs carriers according to age (Fig. S3J, K, Firth's multivariable logistic regression, $P=0.68$) (Table S3). Overall, the prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL and/or 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω increased sharply with age in critical patients. A striking enrichment in patients with neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω was observed in the elderly, with more than 20% of patients, and 23% of men, over the age of 80 years with critical COVID-19 having neutralizing auto-Abs against these type I IFNs.

Neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs in at least 18% of deceased patients

The prevalence of auto-Abs against type I IFNs in patients dying from COVID-19 pneumonia is unknown. For the 3,595 patients with critical COVID-19, we analyzed data for the 1,124 who died. These patients were aged 20 days to 99 years (mean age: 71 years), 73% were male, and all had confirmed SARS-CoV-2 infection and critical COVID-19 pneumonia before death (Fig. 4A). In these patients, we analyzed the presence of neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs at concentrations of 10 ng/mL and 100 pg/mL for IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω , and at 10 ng/mL for IFN- β (Fig. 4B-J, S4A-K). We found that 13.3% of the deceased patients carried auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω (Fig. 4B-F, S4A-E). Strikingly, 18.5% carried auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL of either or both cytokines (Fig. 4G-J, S4F-I). In addition, 0.9% had auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- β (Fig. S4J-K). An analysis of the prevalence of neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs in these patients who died of COVID-19 by decade of age revealed a moderate increase with age for auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL (Firth's multivariable logistic regression $P=0.03$) or 100 pg/mL (Firth's multivariable logistic regression $P=0.01$) (Table S1-2). For a type I IFN concentration of 100 pg/mL, the prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω was 20% below the age of 40 years, 14% for individuals between 40 and 49 years old, 12.5% for those between 50 and 60 years old, 16.3% for those between 60 and 69 years old, 17.9% for those between 70 and 79 years old, and greater than 23% for those over the age of 80 years. Overall, at least 18% of patients dying from COVID-19 pneumonia have auto-Abs capable of neutralizing 100 pg/mL type I IFNs in plasma 1/10.

Auto-Abs capable of neutralizing IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω at 10 ng/mL in 0.53%, and at 100 pg/mL in 2.3% of individuals from the general population

We previously tested a sample of 1,227 individuals aged 20 to 65 years from the general population collected in 2015-2017. This sample had an equal sex distribution, and we identified four individuals with auto-Abs against type I IFNs among the 1,227 tested (0.3%), suggesting that the auto-Abs pre-dated COVID-19 (9). These findings were replicated at the University of California San Francisco (UCSF) in a sample of 4,041 subjects aged 4 to 90 years (0.32%) (16). In the current study, we tested a much larger cohort of 34,159 individuals aged 20 to 100 years from the general population, with an equal distribution between the sexes (Fig. 5A). Samples were collected before 2018 for blood donors at the French blood bank (19,966 individuals), the 3C cohort (801) and in 2019 for participants in the French CONSTANCES cohort (8,850) and Cerba HealthCare (4,542). We performed serological tests for SARS-CoV-2 on the samples collected in 2019, and included only the individuals who had not been infected with SARS-

CoV-2 in the sample. We used Gyros to screen this whole cohort for IgG auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω (Fig. 5B, S5A). We did not measure auto-Abs against IFN- β by Gyros. We found that only 0.05% and 4.2% had anti-IFN- α 2 and/or anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs above the thresholds of 100 and 30, respectively (Fig. 5B, S5A). We then assessed the ability of these antibodies to neutralize 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω , for all individuals with a high or intermediate level of IgG auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω . We found 181 individuals with neutralizing auto-Abs, for whom 1/10 dilutions of plasma neutralized 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , giving an overall prevalence of 0.53% (Fig. 5C-F, S5B-I) (Table S5-6), consistent with our two previous reports (9, 16). We may have slightly underestimated the number of positive individuals, as some may have had neutralizing auto-Abs at too low a titer for detection. Next, we assessed the prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL of IFN- β in 9,583 individuals, and found an overall prevalence of 0.26% (Fig. 5G-H) (Table S5-6). Finally, for a subset of 10,778 samples, we further assessed the ability of plasma/serum samples (diluted 1/10) to neutralize 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω in the luciferase assay (Fig. 5I-J, 6A-H). The prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω was 2.3% (Table S1).

Sharp increase in the prevalence of auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω after the age of 70 years in the general population

We then assessed the percentage of individuals from the general population positive for neutralizing auto-Abs per decade of life and by sex. Strikingly, we noted that the prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL type I IFN was more than 10 times higher in individuals over the age of 70 years than in those below this age (Firth's multivariable logistic regression, $P<10^{-13}$) (Fig. 5C-F, S5B-I) (Table S5-6). The prevalence of auto-Abs capable of neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω was 0.17% in individuals below 70 years of age, 0.9% in individuals between 70 and 75 years of age, 1.6% between the ages of 75 and 80 years and more than 4% between the ages of 80 and 85 years. Intriguingly, after 85 years, the prevalence of these antibodies decreased to about 2.6%. These findings were replicated independently in two cohorts of 703 and 376 elderly individuals from Estonia and Japan, tested with Luciferase-based immunoprecipitation assay (LIPS) and ELISA assays, respectively (Fig. S5J, K). A strong increase in the prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω was observed with age (Fig. 6A-H, S6A-D), with the prevalence almost doubling with every five years from 65 to 85 years of age. Indeed, 0.87% of individuals between the ages of 65 and 70 years, 1.73% of those between 70 and 75 years, and 7.1% of those between 75 and 80 years were positive for auto-Abs. Interestingly, there was an overall decrease in the prevalence of auto-Abs after 85 years of age, especially in men. By contrast, the prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing

IFN- β did not vary significantly with age (Fig. 5G, H) (Table S4). We then assessed the risk, adjusted for age and sex, of having critical or severe disease, for subjects carrying auto-Abs against each individual IFN and the different possible combinations, relative to the general population. We also found that all auto-Abs were highly significant risk factors in comparisons of patients with critical or severe COVID-19 with the general population (Table 1 and Table S2). The strongest association was again that for auto-Abs neutralizing both IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω at 10 ng/mL (OR=30, $P < 1 \times 10^{-13}$), followed by those neutralizing IFN- α 2 +/- IFN- ω at 10 ng/mL (OR=20, $P < 10^{-13}$), and IFN- ω +/- IFN- α 2 at 10 ng/mL (OR =15, $P < 10^{-13}$) (Table 1). Auto-Abs neutralizing both IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω at 100 pg/mL were also highly significant risk factors (OR [95% CI]=12 [9-16], $P < 10^{-13}$) (Table 1). Overall, these findings indicate that there is a sharp increase in the prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing type I IFNs with age in elderly uninfected individuals, with at least 4% of those over the age of 70 years positive for auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , and that these auto-Abs pre-date COVID-19.

DISCUSSION

We report that at least 20% of patients over 80 years of age with life-threatening COVID-19 pneumonia carry circulating auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , and that such antibodies are present in more than 13.6% of patients of all ages with this condition. Some of these auto-Abs are not identified by immunoassays and are only detectable by a neutralization assay. In addition, at least 18% of deceased individuals in most age groups were found to have such auto-Abs. We also report that auto-Abs against IFN- β are found in about 1.3% and 0.9% of critical and deceased patients, most of whom do not have auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω . In all four patients tested for whom pre-COVID-19 samples were also available, the auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω were clearly present before SARS-CoV-2 infection, as in patients with APS-1 (9, 20), and in two other previously described patients (9). Importantly, auto-Abs capable of neutralizing high concentrations of type I IFNs have been found in patients without inborn errors of TLR3- or TLR7-dependent type I IFN immunity (7, 36), suggesting that both inborn errors and auto-Abs are independently causal of critical disease. It is also striking that inborn errors are more common in patients under the age of 60 years, whereas auto-Abs are more common in patients over the age of 70 years. We also report that the prevalence of auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL (and 100 pg/mL) type I IFNs, except for IFN- β , increases significantly with age in the general population, with 0.17% (1.1%) of individuals positive for these antibodies before the age of 70 years, and more than 1.4% (4.4%) positive after the age of 70 years, with a prevalence of 4.2% (7.1%) between the ages of 80 and 85 years.

These auto-Abs provide an explanation for the major increase in the risk of critical COVID-19 in the elderly. This increase with age is consistent with studies of various auto-Abs since the 1960s (39–43). These auto-Abs appear to have remained clinically silent in these individuals until SARS-CoV-2 infection. Our results also suggest that the neutralization of only one type I IFN (IFN- α 2, IFN- ω , or IFN- β) can underlie life-threatening COVID-19 (Table 1, Tables S1-S3). Auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- β have a frequency only about one tenth that of auto-Abs neutralizing the same concentrations of IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω (Table 1, Table S3). We have shown that auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL type I IFN in plasma diluted 1/10, corresponding to the neutralization of 1 ng/mL IFN in vivo, can account for at least 18% of deaths and more than 20% of critical cases in the elderly >80 years of age. It is tempting to speculate that an even greater proportion of life-threatening COVID-19 cases are due to auto-Abs neutralizing lower, physiological concentrations of type I IFNs. In vitro, concentrations of type I IFN as low as 100 pg/mL can impair SARS-CoV-2 replication in epithelial cells (Fig. 2A). Moreover, the levels of type I IFN detected in the blood of patients with acute and benign SARS-CoV-2 infections are in the range of 1 to 100 pg/mL (32, 33).

Our findings have immediate clinical applications. First, it is quick and easy to test for auto-Abs against type I IFNs in patients infected with SARS-CoV-2. Screening for these antibodies is even possible in the general population before infection. The type I IFN-neutralizing activity of these antibodies is a better read-out than their mere detection, which can be falsely negative. Tests should be performed for auto-Abs against at least three individual IFNs: IFN- α 2, IFN- ω , and IFN- β . Particular attention should be paid to elderly individuals, and patients with known autoimmune or genetic conditions associated with auto-Abs against type I IFNs (17–20, 22, 23, 26–29). Second, patients with auto-Abs against type I IFN should be vaccinated against COVID-19 as a priority. Third, live attenuated vaccines, including YFV-17D and vaccines using the YFV-17D backbone against SARS-CoV-2, should not be given to patients with auto-Abs (31, 44). Fourth, these patients appeared to be healthy before SARS-CoV-2 infection, but they should also be carefully followed for other viral illnesses, as exemplified by adverse reactions to YFV-17D (31). Fifth, in cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in unvaccinated individuals with auto-Abs against type I IFNs, the patients should be hospitalized for prompt management. Early treatment with monoclonal antibodies (45, 46) can be administered in patients without symptoms of severe COVID-19 pneumonia, and IFN- β can be administered in the absence of both pneumonia and auto-Abs against IFN- β (37, 38). Rescue treatment by plasma exchange is another therapeutic option in patients who already have pneumonia (47).

Sixth, blood products, especially plasma, should be

screened for anti-IFN auto-Abs and any products containing such antibodies should be excluded from donation (13). Plasma from donors convalescing from COVID-19 should be tested for such auto-Abs (13). Seventh, given the documented innocuity and potential efficacy of a single injection, early therapy with IFN- β may be considered for the contacts of contagious subjects or during the first week after infection, even in the absence of, or before the documentation of auto-Abs against type I IFNs, in elderly patients, who have a higher risk of critical pneumonia and auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω , but not IFN- β (48). Another possibility would be the administration of monoclonal antibodies that can neutralize SARS-CoV-2 (45, 46). Finally, it will be important to decipher the mechanism underlying the development of these auto-Abs, which may differ in patients over and under 65 years of age. Overall, our findings show that auto-Abs neutralizing concentrations of type I IFN lower than previously reported (9, 11–16), but still higher than physiological concentrations, are common in the elderly population. Their prevalence increases with age in the uninfected general population, reaching more than 4% of individuals after the age of 70 years. They underlie about 20% of cases of critical COVID-19 pneumonia in patients over the age of 80 years, and about 20% of total COVID-19 deaths. We previously reported that they can underlie severe adverse reactions to the yellow fever live attenuated virus (31). It is tempting to speculate that they may also underlie other severe viral diseases, especially in the elderly.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Study design

We enrolled, from 38 countries across all continents, 3,595 patients with proven critical COVID-19, 623 patients with severe COVID-19, 1,639 asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic individuals with proven COVID-19, and 34,159 healthy controls in this study. We collected plasma or serum samples for all these individuals to test by immunoassay for the presence of IgG auto-Abs to type I IFNs. All subjects were recruited according to protocols approved by local institutional review boards (IRBs).

COVID-19 classification

The severity of COVID-19 was assessed for each patient as follows (7, 9). “Critical COVID-19 pneumonia” was defined as pneumonia developing in patients with critical disease, whether pulmonary, with high-flow oxygen, mechanical ventilation (Continuous positive airway pressure, bilevel positive airway pressure, intubation), septic shock, or with damage to any other organ requiring admission to the intensive care unit. “Severe COVID-19” was defined as pneumonia developing in patients requiring low-flow oxygen (<6 L/min). The controls were individuals infected with SARS-CoV-2 (as demonstrated by a positive PCR and/or serological test and/or displaying typical symptoms, such as

anosmia/ageusia after exposure to a confirmed COVID-19 case) who remained asymptomatic or developed mild, self-healing, ambulatory disease with no evidence of pneumonia.

Detection of anti-cytokine autoantibodies

Gyros

Cytokines, recombinant human (rh)IFN- α 2 (Miltenyi Biotec, ref. number 130-108-984) or rhIFN- ω (Merck, ref. number SRP3061), were first biotinylated with EZ-Link Sulfo-NHS-LC-Biotin (Thermo Fisher Scientific, cat. number A39257), according to the manufacturer’s instructions, with a biotin-to-protein molar ratio of 1:12. The detection reagent contained a secondary antibody (Alexa Fluor 647 goat anti-human IgG (Thermo Fisher Scientific, ref. number A21445) diluted in Rexas F (Gyros Protein Technologies, ref. number P0004825; 1/500 dilution of the 2 mg/mL stock to yield a final concentration of 4 μ g/mL). Buffer PBS-T 0.01% and Gyros Wash buffer (Gyros Protein Technologies, ref. number P0020087) were prepared according to the manufacturer’s instructions. Plasma or serum samples were then diluted 1/100 in PBS-T 0.01% and tested with the Bioaffy 1000 CD (Gyros Protein Technologies, ref. number P0004253), and the Gyrolab xPand (Gyros Protein Technologies, ref. number P0020520). Cleaning cycles were performed in 20% ethanol.

Multiplex particle-based assay

Serum/plasma samples were screened for autoantibodies (auto-Abs) against IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω in a multiplex particle-based assay, in which magnetic beads with differential fluorescence were covalently coupled to recombinant human proteins (2.5 μ g/reaction). Beads were combined and incubated with 1/100-diluted serum/plasma samples for 30 min. Each sample was tested once. The beads were then washed and incubated with PE-labeled goat anti-human IgG (1 μ g/mL) for an additional 30 min. They were then washed again and used for a multiplex assay on a Bio-Plex X200 instrument.

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISA)

ELISA was performed as previously described. In brief, 96-well ELISA plates (MaxiSorp; Thermo Fisher Scientific) were coated by incubation overnight at 4°C with 2 μ g/mL rhIFN- α 2 (Miltenyi Biotec, ref. number 130-108-984), and rhIFN- ω (Merck, ref. number SRP3061). Plates were then washed (PBS 0.005% Tween), blocked by incubation with 5% nonfat milk powder in the same buffer, washed, and incubated with 1:50 dilutions of plasma from the patients or controls for 2 hours at room temperature (or with specific mAbs as positive controls). Each sample was tested once. Plates were thoroughly washed. Horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-conjugated Fc-specific IgG fractions from polyclonal goat antiserum against human IgG, IgM or IgA (Nordic Immunological Laboratories) were added to a final concentration of 2 μ g/mL. Plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature and washed. Substrate was added and the optical density (OD) was measured. A similar protocol was used to test for

antibodies against 12 subtypes of IFN- α , except that the plates were coated with cytokines from PBL Assay Science (catalog #11002-1), or IFN- β (Miltenyi Biotec, ref. number: 130-107-888).

Functional evaluation of anti-cytokine autoantibodies

Luciferase reporter assays

The blocking activity of anti-IFN- α 2 and anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs was determined with a reporter luciferase activity. Briefly, HEK293T cells were transfected with a plasmid containing the firefly luciferase gene under the control of the human *ISRE* promoter in the pGL4.45 backbone, and a plasmid constitutively expressing *Renilla* luciferase for normalization (pRL-SV40). Cells were transfected in the presence of the XtremeGene9 transfection reagent (Sigma-Aldrich, ref. number 6365779001) for 24 hours. Cells in Dulbecco's modified Eagle medium (DMEM, Thermo Fisher Scientific) supplemented with 2% fetal calf serum (FCS) and 10% healthy control or patient serum/plasma (after inactivation at 56°C, for 20 min) were either left unstimulated or were stimulated with IFN- α 2 (Miltenyi Biotec, ref. number 130-108-984), IFN- ω (Merck, ref. number SRP3061), at 10 ng/mL or 100 pg/mL, or IFN- β (Miltenyi Biotec, ref. number: 130-107-888) at 10 ng/mL, for 16 hours at 37°C. Each sample was tested once for each cytokine and dose. Finally, cells were lysed for 20 min at room temperature and luciferase levels were measured with the Dual-Luciferase® Reporter 1000 assay system (Promega, ref. number E1980), according to the manufacturer's protocol. Luminescence intensity was measured with a VICTOR-X Multilabel Plate Reader (PerkinElmer Life Sciences, USA). Firefly luciferase activity values were normalized against *Renilla* luciferase activity values. These values were then normalized against the median induction level for non-neutralizing samples, and expressed as a percentage. Samples were considered neutralizing if luciferase induction, normalized against *Renilla* luciferase activity, was below 15% of the median values for controls tested the same day. A similar protocol was used to test for auto-Abs against 12 subtypes of IFN- α , except that we used cytokines from PBL Assay Science (catalog #11002-1) at 1 ng/mL for stimulation.

pSTAT1 induction in PBMC

The blocking activity of anti-IFN- α 2 and anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs was determined by assessing STAT1 phosphorylation in healthy control cells following stimulation with the appropriate cytokines in the presence of 10% healthy control or patient serum/plasma. Surface-stained healthy control PBMCs (350,000/reaction) were cultured in serum-free RPMI medium with 10% healthy control or patient serum/plasma and were either left unstimulated or were stimulated with IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω (10 ng/mL) for 15 min at 37°C. Each sample was tested once. Cells were fixed, permeabilized, and stained for intranuclear phospho-STAT1 (Y701). Cells were acquired on a

BD LSRFortessa cytometer with gating on CD14⁺ monocytes and the data were analyzed with FlowJo software.

Luciferase-based immunoprecipitation assay (LIPS)

Levels of autoantibodies against IFN- α subtypes were measured in luciferase-based immunoprecipitation assay (LIPS), as previously described (9). IFNA1, IFNA2, IFNA8, and IFNA21 sequences were inserted into a modified pPK-CMV-F4 fusion vector (PromoCell GmbH, Germany), in which the firefly luciferase replaced the NanoLuc luciferase (Promega, USA). The resulting constructs were used to transfect HEK293 cells and the IFNA-luciferase fusion proteins were collected in the tissue culture supernatant. For autoantibody screening, we combined 2x10⁶ luminescence units (LU) of IFNA1, IFNA2, IFNA8 and IFNA21 in a single IP reaction mixture (pool 1), and IFNA4, IFNA5, IFNA6 and IFNA7 in another IP reaction mixture (pool 2). Serum samples were incubated with Protein G agarose beads (Exalpha Biologicals, USA) at room temperature for 1 hour in a 96-well microfilter plate (Merck Millipore, Germany), and we then added 2x10⁶ luminescence units (LU) of antigen and incubated for another hour. Each sample was tested once. The plate was washed with a vacuum system and Nano-Glo® Luciferase Assay Reagent (Promega, USA) was added. Luminescence intensity was measured with a VICTOR X Multilabel Plate Reader (PerkinElmer Life Sciences, USA). The results are expressed in arbitrary units (AU), as a fold-difference relative to the mean of the negative control samples.

IgG purification

We demonstrated that the IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω neutralizing activity observed was due to auto-Abs and not another plasma factor, by depleting IgG from the plasma with a protein G buffer (Pierce Protein G IgG Binding Buffer, 21011) and column (NAb Protein G Spin Columns, 89953). All buffers were homemade: glycine 0.1 M pH=2.7, Tris 1.5 M pH = 8. Total plasma was loaded onto the column. Each sample was tested once. Purified IgG were then concentrated (Pierce Protein Concentrators PES, 50K MWCO, 88504). Without eluting the IgG, the flow-through fraction (IgG-depleted) was then collected and compared to total plasma in the luciferase neutralization assay.

Statistical analysis

Odds ratios (OR) and P-values for the effect of auto-Abs neutralizing each type I IFN on critical or severe COVID-19, using asymptomatic/mild patients or the general population as controls and adjusted on age in years and sex, were estimated by means of Firth's bias-corrected logistic regression (49, 50) as implemented in the "logistf" R package (<https://rdrr.io/cran/logistf/>). Effect of age (quantitative in years or binary +/- 65 years) and sex on the presence of neutralizing auto-Abs in each cohort (critical, severe, deceased and general population) was tested by multivariable Firth's bias-corrected logistic regression. The standard error of the

prevalence of neutralizing auto-Abs to each type I IFN per age groups and sex were estimated using the Agresti-Coull approximation (51).

Schematic representation

Schematic representations (Fig. 1B) were created with BioRender.com.

SARS-CoV-2 experiment

SARS-CoV-2 strain USA-WA1/2020 was obtained from BEI Resources and amplified in Caco-2 cells at 37°C. Viral titers were measured on Huh-7.5 hepatoma cells in a standard plaque assay. Caco-2 (*H. sapiens*, sex: male, colon epithelial) and Huh-7.5 cells (*H. sapiens*, sex: male, liver epithelial) were cultured in DMEM supplemented with 1% nonessential amino acids (NEAA) and 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) at 37°C, under an atmosphere containing 5% CO₂. Both cell lines have been tested negative for contamination with mycoplasma. SARS-CoV-2 experiments were performed as follows. Huh-7.5 cells were used to seed 96-well plates at a density of 7.5x10³ cells/well. The following day, plasma samples or a commercial anti-IFN-α2 antibody (catalog number 21100-1; R&D Systems) were diluted to 1% and incubated with 5 pM (~100 pg/mL) or 20 pM (~400 pg/mL) recombinant IFN-α2 (catalog number 11101-2; R&D systems) for 1 hour at 37°C (dilutions: plasma samples = 1/100 and anti-IFN-α2 antibody = 1/1,000). Molar ratio was calculated according to the manufacturer's datasheet and with http://molbiol.ru/eng/scripts/01_04.html. Following this incubation period, the cell culture medium was removed from the 96-well plates by aspiration and replaced with the plasma/anti-IFN-α2 antibody and IFN-α2 mixture. Each sample was tested once, in triplicate. The plates were incubated overnight and the plasma/anti-IFN-α2 antibody plus IFN-α2 mixture was removed by aspiration. The cells were washed once with PBS to remove potential anti-SARS-CoV-2 neutralizing antibodies and fresh medium was then added. Cells were then infected with SARS-CoV-2 by directly adding the virus to the wells. Cells infected at a MOI of 0.05 PFU/cell and incubated at 33°C for 48 hours. The cells were fixed with 7% formaldehyde, stained for SARS-CoV-2 with an anti-N antibody (catalog no. GTX135357; GeneTex), imaged and analyzed as previously described (9).

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS

immunology.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/6/62/eabl4340/DC1

Supplementary Materials and Methods

Figures S1 to S6

Tables S1 to S6; these tables are found on the tabs of a single Excel spreadsheet that contains the raw data

REFERENCES AND NOTES

1. A. T. Levin, W. P. Hanage, N. Owusu-Boaitey, K. B. Cochran, S. P. Walsh, G. Meyerowitz-Katz, Assessing the age specificity of infection fatality rates for COVID-19: Systematic review, meta-analysis, and public policy implications. *Eur. J. Epidemiol.* **35**, 1123–1138 (2020). doi:10.1007/s10654-020-00698-1 Medline
2. M. O'Driscoll, G. Ribeiro Dos Santos, L. Wang, D. A. T. Cummings, A. S. Azman, J. Paireau, A. Fontanet, S. Cauchemez, H. Salje, Age-specific mortality and immunity

- patterns of SARS-CoV-2. *Nature* **590**, 140–145 (2021). doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2918-0 Medline
3. E. J. Williamson, A. J. Walker, K. Bhaskaran, S. Bacon, C. Bates, C. E. Morton, H. J. Curtis, A. Mehrkar, D. Evans, P. Inglesby, J. Cockburn, H. I. McDonald, B. MacKenna, L. Tomlinson, I. J. Douglas, C. T. Rentsch, R. Mathur, A. Y. S. Wong, R. Grieve, D. Harrison, H. Forbes, A. Schultze, R. Croker, J. Parry, F. Hester, S. Harper, F. Perera, S. J. W. Evans, L. Smeeth, B. Goldacre, Factors associated with COVID-19-related death using OpenSAFELY. *Nature* **584**, 430–436 (2020). doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2521-4 Medline
4. P. Brodin, Immune determinants of COVID-19 disease presentation and severity. *Nat. Med.* **27**, 28–33 (2021). doi:10.1038/s41591-020-01202-8 Medline
5. Q. Zhang, P. Bastard, A. Bolze, E. Jouanguy, S. Y. Zhang, A. Cobat, L. D. Notarangelo, H. C. Su, L. Abel, J. L. Casanova; COVID Human Genetic Effort, Life-Threatening COVID-19: Defective Interferons Unleash Excessive Inflammation. *Med (N Y)* **1**, 14–20 (2020). Medline
6. J. L. Casanova, H. C. Su; COVID Human Genetic Effort, A Global Effort to Define the Human Genetics of Protective Immunity to SARS-CoV-2 Infection. *Cell* **181**, 1194–1199 (2020). doi:10.1016/j.cell.2020.05.016 Medline
7. Q. Zhang, P. Bastard, Z. Liu, J. Le Pen, M. Moncada-Velez, J. Chen, M. Ogishi, I. K. D. Sabli, S. Hodeib, C. Korol, J. Rosain, K. Bilguvar, J. Ye, A. Bolze, B. Bigio, R. Yang, A. A. Arias, Q. Zhou, Y. Zhang, F. Onodi, S. Korniotis, L. Karpf, Q. Philippot, M. Chbihi, L. Bonnet-Madin, K. Dorgham, N. Smith, W. M. Schneider, B. S. Razzoqi, H.-H. Hoffmann, E. Michailidis, L. Moens, J. E. Han, L. Lorenzo, L. Bizien, P. Meade, A.-L. Neehus, A. C. Ugurbil, A. Corneau, G. Kerner, P. Zhang, F. Rapaport, Y. Seeleuthner, J. Manry, C. Masson, Y. Schmitt, A. Schlüter, T. Le Voyer, T. Khan, J. Li, J. Fellay, L. Roussel, M. Shahrooei, M. F. Alosaimi, D. Mansouri, H. Al-Saud, F. Al-Mulla, F. Almourfi, S. Z. Al-Muhsen, F. Alshime, S. Al Turki, R. Hasanato, D. van de Beek, A. Biondi, L. R. Bettini, M. D'Angio, P. Bonfanti, L. Imberti, A. Sottini, S. Paghera, E. Quiros-Roldan, C. Rossi, A. J. Oler, M. F. Tompkins, C. Alba, I. Vandernoot, J.-C. Goffard, G. Smits, I. Migeotte, F. Haerynck, P. Soler-Palacin, A. Martin-Nalda, R. Colobran, P.-E. Morange, S. Keles, F. Çölkesen, T. Özcelik, K. K. Yasar, S. Senoglu, Ş. N. Karabela, C. Rodríguez-Gallego, G. Novelli, S. Hraiech, Y. Tandjaoui-Lambiotte, X. Duval, C. Laouénan, A. L. Snow, C. L. Dalgard, J. D. Milner, D. C. Vinh, T. H. Mogensen, N. Marr, A. N. Spaan, B. Boisson, S. Boisson-Dupuis, J. Bustamante, A. Puel, M. J. Ciancanelli, I. Meyts, T. Maniatis, V. Soumelis, A. Amara, M. Nussenzweig, A. García-Sastre, F. Krammer, A. Pujol, D. Duffy, R. P. Lifton, S.-Y. Zhang, G. Gorochov, V. Béziat, E. Jouanguy, V. Sancho-Shimizu, C. M. Rice, L. Abel, L. D. Notarangelo, A. Cobat, H. C. Su, J.-L. Casanova; COVID-STORM Clinicians; COVID Clinicians; Imagine COVID Group; French COVID Cohort Study Group; CoV-Contact Cohort; Amsterdam UMC Covid-19 Biobank; COVID Human Genetic Effort; NIAID-USUHS/TAGC COVID Immunity Group, Inborn errors of type I IFN immunity in patients with life-threatening COVID-19. *Science* **370**, eabd4570 (2020). doi:10.1126/science.abd4570 Medline
8. G. Novelli, M. Biancolella, R. Mehrian-Shai, V. L. Colona, A. F. Brito, N. D. Grubaugh, V. Vasilio, L. Luzzatto, J. K. V. Reichardt, COVID-19 one year into the pandemic: From genetics and genomics to therapy, vaccination, and policy. *Hum. Genomics* **15**, 27 (2021). doi:10.1186/s40246-021-00326-3 Medline
9. P. Bastard, L. B. Rosen, Q. Zhang, E. Michailidis, H.-H. Hoffmann, Y. Zhang, K. Dorgham, Q. Philippot, J. Rosain, V. Béziat, J. Manry, E. Shaw, L. Haljasmägi, P. Peterson, L. Lorenzo, L. Bizien, S. Trouillet-Assant, K. Dobbs, A. A. de Jesus, A. Belot, A. Kallaste, E. Catherinot, Y. Tandjaoui-Lambiotte, J. Le Pen, G. Kerner, B. Bigio, Y. Seeleuthner, R. Yang, A. Bolze, A. N. Spaan, O. M. Delmonte, M. S. Abers, A. Aiuti, G. Casari, V. Lampasona, L. Piemonti, F. Ciceri, K. Bilguvar, R. P. Lifton, M. Vasse, D. M. Smadja, M. Migaud, J. Hadjadj, B. Terrier, D. Duffy, L. Quintana-Murci, D. van de Beek, L. Roussel, D. C. Vinh, S. G. Tangye, F. Haerynck, D. Dalmau, J. Martinez-Picado, P. Brodin, M. C. Nussenzweig, S. Boisson-Dupuis, C. Rodríguez-Gallego, G. Vogt, T. H. Mogensen, A. J. Oler, J. Gu, P. D. Burbulo, J. I. Cohen, A. Biondi, L. R. Bettini, M. D'Angio, P. Bonfanti, P. Rossignol, J. Mayaux, F. Rieux-Laucat, E. S. Husebye, F. Fusco, M. V. Ursini, L. Imberti, A. Sottini, S. Paghera, E. Quiros-Roldan, C. Rossi, R. Castagnoli, D. Montagna, A. Licari, G. L. Marseglia, X. Duval, J. Ghosn, J. S. Tsang, R. Goldbach-Mansky, K. Kisand, M. S. Lionakis, A. Puel, S.-Y. Zhang, S. M. Holland, G. Gorochov, E. Jouanguy, C. M. Rice, A. Cobat, L. D. Notarangelo, L. Abel, H. C. Su, J.-L. Casanova; HGID Lab; NIAID-USUHS Immune Response to COVID Group; COVID Clinicians; COVID-STORM Clinicians; Imagine COVID Group; French COVID Cohort Study Group; Milieu Intérieur Consortium;

- CoV-Contact Cohort; Amsterdam UMC Covid-19 Biobank; COVID Human Genetic Effort. Autoantibodies against type I IFNs in patients with life-threatening COVID-19. *Science* **370**, eabd4585 (2020). [doi:10.1126/science.abd4585](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abd4585) [Medline](#)
10. H. M. Lazear, J. W. Schoggins, M. S. Diamond, Shared and Distinct Functions of Type I and Type III Interferons. *Immunity* **50**, 907–923 (2019). [doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2019.03.025](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2019.03.025) [Medline](#)
 11. R. Koning, P. Bastard, J.-L. Casanova, M. C. Brouwer, D. van de Beek; with the Amsterdam U.M.C. COVID-19 Biobank Investigators, Autoantibodies against type I interferons are associated with multi-organ failure in COVID-19 patients. *Intensive Care Med.* **47**, 704–706 (2021). [doi:10.1007/s00134-021-06392-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00134-021-06392-4) [Medline](#)
 12. J. Troya, P. Bastard, L. Planas-Serra, P. Ryan, M. Ruiz, M. de Carranza, J. Torres, A. Martínez, L. Abel, J.-L. Casanova, A. Pujol, Neutralizing Autoantibodies to Type I IFNs in >10% of Patients with Severe COVID-19 Pneumonia Hospitalized in Madrid, Spain. *J. Clin. Immunol.* **41**, 914–922 (2021). [doi:10.1007/s10875-021-01036-0](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10875-021-01036-0) [Medline](#)
 13. S. E. Vazquez, P. Bastard, K. Kelly, A. Gervais, P. J. Norris, L. J. Dumont, J.-L. Casanova, M. S. Anderson, J. L. DeRisi, Neutralizing Autoantibodies to Type I Interferons in COVID-19 Convalescent Donor Plasma. *J. Clin. Immunol.* **41**, 1169–1171 (2021). [doi:10.1007/s10875-021-01060-0](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10875-021-01060-0) [Medline](#)
 14. D. Goncalves *et al.*, Antibodies against type-I Interferon: detection and association with severe clinical outcome in COVID-19 patients. *medRxiv*, (2021).
 15. E. Y. Wang, T. Mao, J. Klein, Y. Dai, J. D. Huck, J. R. Jaycox, F. Liu, T. Zhou, B. Israelow, P. Wong, A. Coppi, C. Lucas, J. Silva, J. E. Oh, E. Song, E. S. Perotti, N. S. Zheng, S. Fischer, M. Campbell, J. B. Fournier, A. L. Wyllie, C. B. F. Vogels, I. M. Ott, C. C. Kalinich, M. E. Petrone, A. E. Watkins, C. Dela Cruz, S. F. Farhadian, W. L. Schulz, S. Ma, N. D. Grubaugh, A. I. Ko, A. Iwasaki, A. M. Ring; Yale IMPACT Team, Diverse functional autoantibodies in patients with COVID-19. *Nature* **595**, 283–288 (2021). [doi:10.1038/s41586-021-03631-y](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-03631-y) [Medline](#)
 16. M. G. P. van der Wijst *et al.*, Longitudinal single-cell epitope and RNA-sequencing reveals the immunological impact of type I interferon autoantibodies in critical COVID-19. *bioRxiv*, (2021).
 17. M. Levin, Anti-interferon auto-antibodies in autoimmune polyendocrinopathy syndrome type 1. *PLOS Med.* **3**, e292 (2006). [doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.0030292](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.0030292) [Medline](#)
 18. A. Meager, K. Visvalingam, P. Peterson, K. Möll, A. Murumägi, K. Krohn, P. Eskelin, J. Perheentupa, E. Husebye, Y. Kadota, N. Willcox, Anti-interferon autoantibodies in autoimmune polyendocrinopathy syndrome type 1. *PLOS Med.* **3**, e289 (2006). [doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.0030289](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.0030289) [Medline](#)
 19. S. Meyer, M. Woodward, C. Hertel, P. Vlaicu, Y. Haque, J. Käerner, A. Macagno, S. C. Onuoha, D. Fishman, H. Peterson, K. Metsküla, R. Uibo, K. Jääntti, K. Hokyran, A. S. B. Wolff, K. Krohn, A. Ranki, P. Peterson, K. Kisand, A. Hayday; APECED patient collaborative, AIRE-Deficient Patients Harbor Unique High-Affinity Disease-Ameliorating Autoantibodies. *Cell* **166**, 582–595 (2016). [doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.06.024](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2016.06.024) [Medline](#)
 20. P. Bastard, E. Orlova, L. Sozaeva, R. Lévy, A. James, M. M. Schmitt, S. Ochoa, M. Kareva, Y. Rodina, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer, J. Rosain, Q. Philippot, A.-L. Neehus, E. Shaw, M. Migaud, L. Bizien, O. Ekwali, S. Berg, G. Beccuti, L. Ghizzoni, G. Thiriez, A. Pavot, C. Goujard, M.-L. Frémond, E. Carter, A. Rothenbuhler, A. Linglart, B. Mignot, A. Comte, N. Cheikh, O. Hermine, L. Breivik, E. S. Husebye, S. Humbert, P. Rohrich, A. Coaquette, F. Vuoto, K. Faure, N. Mahlaoui, P. Kotnik, T. Battelino, K. Trebušak Podkrajšek, K. Kisand, E. M. N. Ferré, T. DiMaggio, L. B. Rosen, P. D. Burbelo, M. McIntyre, N. Y. Kann, A. Shcherbina, M. Pavlova, A. Kolodkina, S. M. Holland, S.-Y. Zhang, Y. J. Crow, L. D. Notarangelo, H. C. Su, L. Abel, M. S. Anderson, E. Jouanguy, B. Neven, A. Puel, J.-L. Casanova, M. S. Lionakis, Preexisting autoantibodies to type I IFNs underlie critical COVID-19 pneumonia in patients with APS-1. *J. Exp. Med.* **218**, e20210554 (2021). [doi:10.1084/jem.20210554](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20210554) [Medline](#)
 21. C. Meisel, B. Akbil, T. Meyer, E. Lankes, V. M. Corman, O. Staudacher, N. Unterwalder, U. Kölsch, C. Drosten, M. A. Mall, T. Kallinich, D. Schnabel, C. Goffinet, H. von Bernuth, Mild COVID-19 despite autoantibodies against type I IFNs in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1. *J. Clin. Invest.* **131**, e150867 (2021). [doi:10.1172/JCI150867](https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI150867) [Medline](#)
 22. J. E. Walter, L. B. Rosen, K. Csomos, J. M. Rosenberg, D. Mathew, M. Keszei, B. Ujhazi, K. Chen, Y. N. Lee, I. Tirosh, K. Dobbs, W. Al-Herz, M. J. Cowan, J. Puck, J. Bleesing, M. S. Grimley, H. Malech, S. S. De Ravin, A. R. Gennerly, R. S. Abraham, A. Y. Joshi, T. G. Boyce, M. J. Butte, K. C. Nadeau, I. Balboni, K. E. Sullivan, J. Akhter, M. Adeli, R. A. El-Feky, D. H. El-Ghoneimy, G. Dbaibo, R. Wakim, C. Azzari, P. Palma, C. Cancrini, K. Capuder, A. Condino-Neto, B. T. Costa-Carvalho, J. B. Oliveira, C. Roifman, D. Buchbinder, A. Kumanovics, J. L. Franco, T. Niehues, C. Schuetz, T. Kuijpers, C. Yee, J. Chou, M. J. Masaad, R. Geha, G. Uzel, R. Gelman, S. M. Holland, M. Recher, P. J. Utz, S. K. Browne, L. D. Notarangelo, Broad-spectrum antibodies against self-antigens and cytokines in RAG deficiency. *J. Clin. Invest.* **125**, 4135–4148 (2015). [doi:10.1172/JCI80477](https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI80477) [Medline](#)
 23. J. M. Rosenberg, M. E. Maccari, F. Barzaghi, E. J. Allenspach, C. Pignata, G. Weber, T. R. Torgerson, P. J. Utz, R. Bacchetta, Neutralizing Anti-Cytokine Autoantibodies Against Interferon- α in Immunodysregulation Polyendocrinopathy Enteropathy X-Linked. *Front. Immunol.* **9**, 544 (2018). [doi:10.3389/fimmu.2018.00544](https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.00544) [Medline](#)
 24. A. Vallbracht, J. Treuner, B. Flehmig, K. E. Joester, D. Niethammer, Interferon-neutralizing antibodies in a patient treated with human fibroblast interferon. *Nature* **289**, 496–497 (1981). [doi:10.1038/289496a0](https://doi.org/10.1038/289496a0) [Medline](#)
 25. R. A. Rudick, N. A. Simonian, J. A. Alam, M. Campion, J. O. Scaramucci, W. Jones, M. E. Coats, D. E. Goodkin, B. Weinstock-Guttman, R. M. Herndon, M. K. Mass, J. R. Richert, A. M. Salazar, F. E. Munschauer 3rd, D. L. Cookfair, J. H. Simon, L. D. Jacobs; Multiple Sclerosis Collaborative Research Group (MSCRG), Incidence and significance of neutralizing antibodies to interferon beta-1a in multiple sclerosis. *Neurology* **50**, 1266–1272 (1998). [doi:10.1212/WNL.50.5.1266](https://doi.org/10.1212/WNL.50.5.1266) [Medline](#)
 26. S. Panem, I. J. Check, D. Henriksen, J. Vilcek, Antibodies to alpha-interferon in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. *J. Immunol.* **129**, 1–3 (1982). [Medline](#)
 27. S. Gupta, I. P. Tatouli, L. B. Rosen, S. Hasni, I. Alevizos, Z. G. Manna, J. Rivera, C. Jiang, R. M. Siegel, S. M. Holland, H. M. Moutsopoulos, S. K. Browne, Distinct Functions of Autoantibodies Against Interferon in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus: A Comprehensive Analysis of Anticytokine Autoantibodies in Common Rheumatic Diseases. *Arthritis Rheumatol.* **68**, 1677–1687 (2016). [doi:10.1002/art.39607](https://doi.org/10.1002/art.39607) [Medline](#)
 28. H. Shiono, Y. L. Wong, I. Matthews, J. L. Liu, W. Zhang, G. Sims, A. Meager, D. Beeson, A. Vincent, N. Willcox, Spontaneous production of anti-IFN- α and anti-IL-12 autoantibodies by thymoma cells from myasthenia gravis patients suggests autoimmunization in the tumor. *Int. Immunol.* **15**, 903–913 (2003). [doi:10.1093/intimm/dxg088](https://doi.org/10.1093/intimm/dxg088) [Medline](#)
 29. I. Bello-Rivero, M. Cervantes, Y. Torres, J. Ferrero, E. Rodríguez, J. Pérez, I. García, G. Díaz, P. López-Saura, Characterization of the immunoreactivity of anti-interferon alpha antibodies in myasthenia gravis patients. Epitope mapping. *J. Autoimmun.* **23**, 63–73 (2004). [doi:10.1016/j.jaut.2004.03.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaut.2004.03.013) [Medline](#)
 30. A. Meager, M. Wadhwa, P. Dilger, C. Bird, R. Thorpe, J. Newsom-Davis, N. Willcox, Anti-cytokine autoantibodies in autoimmunity: Preponderance of neutralizing autoantibodies against interferon-alpha, interferon-omega and interleukin-12 in patients with thymoma and/or myasthenia gravis. *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* **132**, 128–136 (2003). [doi:10.1046/j.1365-2249.2003.02113.x](https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2249.2003.02113.x) [Medline](#)
 31. P. Bastard, E. Michailidis, H.-H. Hoffmann, M. Chbihi, T. Le Voyer, J. Rosain, Q. Philippot, Y. Seeleuthner, A. Gervais, M. Materna, P. M. N. de Oliveira, M. L. S. Maia, A. P. Dinis Ano Bom, T. Azamor, D. Araújo da Conceição, E. Goudouris, A. Homma, G. Slesak, J. Schäfer, B. Pulendran, J. D. Miller, R. Huits, R. Yang, L. B. Rosen, L. Bizien, L. Lorenzo, M. Chrabieh, L. V. Erazo, F. Rozenberg, M. M. Jeljeli, V. Béziat, S. M. Holland, A. Cobat, L. D. Notarangelo, H. C. Su, R. Ahmed, A. Puel, S.-Y. Zhang, L. Abel, S. J. Seligman, Q. Zhang, M. R. MacDonald, E. Jouanguy, C. M. Rice, J.-L. Casanova, Auto-antibodies to type I IFNs can underlie adverse reactions to yellow fever live attenuated vaccine. *J. Exp. Med.* **218**, e20202486 (2021). [doi:10.1084/jem.20202486](https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20202486) [Medline](#)
 32. J. Hadjadj, N. Yatim, L. Barnabei, A. Corneau, J. Bouscier, N. Smith, H. Péré, B. Charbit, V. Bondet, C. Chenevier-Gobeaux, P. Breillat, N. Carlier, R. Gauzit, C. Morbieu, F. Pène, N. Marin, N. Roche, T.-A. Szwebel, S. H. Merklings, J.-M. Treliuyer, D. Veyer, L. Mouthon, C. Blanc, P.-L. Tharaux, F. Rozenberg, A. Fischer, D. Duffy, F. Rieux-Laucat, S. Kernéis, B. Terrier, Impaired type I interferon activity and inflammatory responses in severe COVID-19 patients. *Science* **369**, 718–724 (2020). [doi:10.1126/science.abc6027](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.abc6027) [Medline](#)
 33. S. Trouillet-Assant, S. Viel, A. Gaymard, S. Pons, J.-C. Richard, M. Perret, M. Villard, K. Brengel-Pesce, B. Lina, M. Mezidi, L. Bitker, A. Belot; COVID HCL Study group, Type I IFN immunoprofiling in COVID-19 patients. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.* **146**,

- 206–208.e2 (2020). [doi:10.1016/j.jaci.2020.04.029](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2020.04.029) [Medline](#)
34. N. Honda, U. Lindberg, P. Andersson, S. Hoffmann, H. Takei, Simultaneous multiple immunoassays in a compact disc-shaped microfluidic device based on centrifugal force. *Clin. Chem.* **51**, 1955–1961 (2005). [doi:10.1373/clinchem.2005.053348](https://doi.org/10.1373/clinchem.2005.053348) [Medline](#)
 35. M. G. P. v. d. Wijst et al., Longitudinal single-cell epitope and RNA-sequencing reveals the immunological impact of type 1 interferon autoantibodies in critical COVID-19. *Submitted* (2021).
 36. T. Asano et al., X-linked recessive TLR7 deficiency in 1% of men under 60 years with life-threatening COVID-19. *Sci. Immunol.* **6**, eabl4348 (2021).
 37. P. Bastard, R. Lévy, S. Henriquez, C. Bodemer, T.-A. Szwebel, J.-L. Casanova, Interferon- β Therapy in a Patient with Incontinentia Pigmenti and Autoantibodies against Type I IFNs Infected with SARS-CoV-2. *J. Clin. Immunol.* **41**, 931–933 (2021). [doi:10.1007/s10875-021-01023-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10875-021-01023-5) [Medline](#)
 38. P. D. Monk, R. J. Marsden, V. J. Tear, J. Brookes, T. N. Batten, M. Mankowski, F. J. Gabbay, D. E. Davies, S. T. Holgate, L.-P. Ho, T. Clark, R. Djukanovic, T. M. A. Wilkinson: Inhaled Interferon Beta COVID-19 Study Group. Safety and efficacy of inhaled nebulised interferon beta-1a (SNG001) for treatment of SARS-CoV-2 infection: A randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase 2 trial. *Lancet Respir. Med.* **9**, 196–206 (2021). [doi:10.1016/S2213-2600\(20\)30511-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2213-2600(20)30511-7) [Medline](#)
 39. B. Hooper, S. Whittingham, J. D. Mathews, I. R. Mackay, D. H. Curnow, Autoimmunity in a rural community. *Clin. Exp. Immunol.* **12**, 79–87 (1972). [Medline](#)
 40. S. Shu, R. J. Nisengard, W. L. Hale, E. H. Beutner, Incidence and titers of antinuclear, antismooth muscle, and other autoantibodies in blood donors. *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* **86**, 259–265 (1975). [Medline](#)
 41. K. Potocka-Pfżzak, A. Pituch-Noworolska, J. Kocemba, [Prevalence of autoantibodies in serum of healthy persons over 85 years of age]. *Przegl. Lek.* **52**, 544–546 (1995) [Prevalence of autoantibodies in serum of healthy persons over 85 years of age]. [Medline](#)
 42. C. G. Parks, F. W. Miller, M. Satoh, E. K. L. Chan, Z. Andrushchenko, L. S. Birnbaum, T. A. Jusko, G. E. Kissling, M. D. Patel, K. M. Rose, C. Weinberg, D. C. Zeldin, D. P. Sandler, Reproductive and hormonal risk factors for antinuclear antibodies (ANA) in a representative sample of U.S. women. *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.* **23**, 2492–2502 (2014). [doi:10.1158/1055-9965.FPI-14-0429](https://doi.org/10.1158/1055-9965.FPI-14-0429) [Medline](#)
 43. E. Myasoedova, J. Davis, E. L. Matteson, C. S. Crowson, Is the epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis changing? Results from a population-based incidence study, 1985–2014. *Ann. Rheum. Dis.* **79**, 440–444 (2020). [doi:10.1136/annrheumdis-2019-216694](https://doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2019-216694) [Medline](#)
 44. L. Sanchez-Felipe, T. Verduyze, S. Sharma, J. Ma, V. Lemmens, D. Van Looveren, M. P. Arkalagud Javarappa, R. Boudewijns, B. Malengier-Devlies, L. Liesenborghs, S. J. F. Kaptein, C. De Keyzer, L. Bervoets, S. Debaveye, M. Rasulova, L. Seldeslachts, L.-H. Li, S. Jansen, M. B. Yakass, B. E. Verstrepen, K. P. Bözörményi, G. Kiemenyi-Kayere, N. van Driel, O. Quaye, X. Zhang, S. Ter Horst, N. Mishra, W. Deboutte, J. Matthijnsens, L. Coelmont, C. Vandermeulen, E. Heylen, V. Vergote, D. Schols, Z. Wang, W. Bogers, T. Kuiken, E. Verschoor, C. Cawthorne, K. Van Laere, G. Opendakker, G. Vande Velde, B. Weynand, D. E. Teuwen, P. Matthys, J. Neyts, H. Jan Thibaut, K. Dallmeier, A single-dose live-attenuated YF17D-vectored SARS-CoV-2 vaccine candidate. *Nature* **590**, 320–325 (2021). [doi:10.1038/s41586-020-3035-9](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-3035-9) [Medline](#)
 45. P. Chen, A. Nirula, B. Heller, R. L. Gottlieb, J. Boscia, J. Morris, G. Huhn, J. Cardona, B. Mocherla, V. Stosor, I. Shawa, A. C. Adams, J. Van Naarden, K. L. Custer, L. Shen, M. Durante, G. Oakley, A. E. Schade, J. Sabo, D. R. Patel, P. Klekotka, D. M. Skovronsky; BLAZE-1 Investigators, SARS-CoV-2 Neutralizing Antibody LY-CoV555 in Outpatients with Covid-19. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **384**, 229–237 (2021). [doi:10.1056/NEJMoa2029849](https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa2029849) [Medline](#)
 46. D. M. Weinreich, S. Sivapalasingam, T. Norton, S. Ali, H. Gao, R. Bhere, B. J. Musser, Y. Soo, D. Rofail, J. Im, G. C. Perry, C. Pan, R. Hosain, A. Mahmood, J. D. Davis, K. C. Turner, A. T. Hooper, J. D. Hamilton, A. Baum, C. A. Kyratsous, Y. Kim, A. Cook, W. Kampman, A. Kohli, Y. Sachdeva, X. Graber, B. Kowal, T. DiCioccio, N. Stahl, L. Lipsich, N. Braunstein, G. Herman, G. D. Yancopoulos; Trial Investigators, REGN-COV2, a Neutralizing Antibody Cocktail, in Outpatients with Covid-19. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **384**, 238–251 (2021). [doi:10.1056/NEJMoa2035002](https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa2035002) [Medline](#)
 47. N. de Prost, P. Bastard, R. Arrestier, S. Fourati, M. Mahévas, S. Burrel, K. Dorgham, G. Gorochov, Y. Tandjaoui-Lambiotte, I. Azzaoui, I. Fernandes, A. Combes, J.-L. Casanova, A. Mekontso-Dessap, C.-E. Luyt, Plasma Exchange to Rescue Patients with Autoantibodies Against Type I Interferons and Life-Threatening COVID-19 Pneumonia. *J. Clin. Immunol.* **41**, 536–544 (2021). [doi:10.1007/s10875-021-00994-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10875-021-00994-9) [Medline](#)
 48. D. C. Vinh, L. Abel, P. Bastard, M. P. Cheng, A. Condino-Neto, P. K. Gregersen, F. Haerynck, M. P. Cicalese, D. Hagin, P. Soler-Palacin, A. M. Planas, A. Pujol, L. D. Notarangelo, Q. Zhang, H. C. Su, J. L. Casanova, I. Meyts; COVID Human Genetic Effort, Harnessing type I IFN immunity against SARS-CoV-2 with early administration of IFN-beta. *JoCI*, in press (2021). [Medline](#)
 49. D. Firth, Bias reduction of maximum likelihood estimates. *Biometrika* **80**, 27–38 (1993). [doi:10.1093/biomet/80.1.27](https://doi.org/10.1093/biomet/80.1.27)
 50. G. Heinze, M. Schemper, A solution to the problem of separation in logistic regression. *Stat. Med.* **21**, 2409–2419 (2002). [doi:10.1002/sim.1047](https://doi.org/10.1002/sim.1047) [Medline](#)
 51. A. Agresti, B. A. Coull, Approximate is better than “exact” for interval estimation of binomial proportions. *Am. Stat.* **52**, 119–126 (1998).

Acknowledgments: We thank the patients and their families for placing their trust in us. We warmly thank the members of both branches of the Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases. We warmly thank Y. Nemirovskaya, M. Woollett, D. Liu, S. Boucherit, C. Rivalain, M. Chrabieh and L. Lorenzo for administrative assistance. We also thank the staff of the Imagine facilities: C. Bureau, L. Colonna, S. Paillet, N. Ghouas, M. Sy. We are also grateful to the legal team and technology transfer staff of the Imagine Institute: M. Pilorges, R. Marlanges, E. Rubino, W. Loewen, D. Beudin, N. Wuylens. We thank all the staff of the Imagine Institute, Necker Hospital and Necker sorting center for their help. We warmly thank S. Nagashima (Department of Epidemiology, Infectious Disease Control and Prevention, Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan). **Funding:** The Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases is supported by the Howard Hughes Medical Institute, the Rockefeller University, the St. Giles Foundation, the National Institutes of Health (NIH) (R01AI088364), the National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences (NCATS), NIH Clinical and Translational Science Award (CTSA) program (UL1TR001866), a Fast Grant from Emergent Ventures, Mercatus Center at George Mason University, the Yale Center for Mendelian Genomics and the GSP Coordinating Center funded by the National Human Genome Research Institute (NHGRI) (UM1HG006504 and U24HG008956), the Yale High Performance Computing Center (S100D018521), the Fisher Center for Alzheimer’s Research Foundation, the Meyer Foundation, the JPB Foundation, the French National Research Agency (ANR) under the “Investments for the Future” program (ANR-10-IAHU-01), the Integrative Biology of Emerging Infectious Diseases Laboratory of Excellence (ANR-10-LABX-62-IBEID), the French Foundation for Medical Research (FRM) (EQU201903007798), the FRM and ANR GENCOVID project (ANR-20-COVI-0003), ANRS Nord-Sud (ANRS-COV05), ANR GENVIR (ANR-20-CE93-003) and ANR AABIFNCOV (ANR-20-CO11-0001) projects, the European Union’s Horizon 2020 research and innovation program under grant agreement No 824110 (EASI-genomics), the Square Foundation, *Grandir - Fonds de solidarité pour l’enfance*, the *Fondation du Souffle*, the SCOR Corporate Foundation for Science, *Institut National de la Santé et de la Recherche Médicale* (INSERM) and the University of Paris. P.B. was supported by the French Foundation for Medical Research (FRM, EA20170638020). P.B., J.R. and T.L.V. were supported by the MD-PhD program of the Imagine Institute (with the support of the Fondation Bettencourt Schueller). Work in the Laboratory of Virology and Infectious Disease was supported by the NIH (P01AI138398-S1, 2U19AI111825, and R01AI091707-10S1), a George Mason University Fast Grant, and the G. Harold and Leila Y. Mathers Charitable Foundation. The French COVID Cohort study group was sponsored by INSERM and supported by the REACTing consortium and by a grant from the French Ministry of Health (PHRC 20-0424). The Cov-Contact Cohort was supported by the REACTing consortium, the French Ministry of Health, and the European Commission (RECOVER WP 6). This work was also partly supported by the Intramural Research Program of the NIAID and NIDCR, NIH (grants ZIA AI001270 to LDN and 1ZIAAI001265 to HCS). This program is supported by the *Agence Nationale de la Recherche*, reference ANR-10-LABX-69-01. K. Kisand’s group was supported by the Estonian Research Council grant PRG117 and PRG377. R. Halwani was supported by an Al Jalila Foundation Seed Grant (AJF202019), Dubai, UAE, and a COVID-19 research grant (CoV19-0307) from University of Sharjah, UAE. L. Imberti reported funding from Regione Lombardia, Italy (project “Risposta immune in pazienti con COVID-

19 e co-morbidity"). L. Imberti and G.L. Marseglia reported funding from Regione Lombardia, Italy (project "Risposta immune in pazienti con COVID-19 e co-morbidity"). This research was partially supported by the Instituto de Salud Carlos III (COV20/0968). J. R. Heath reported funding from Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority HHS010201600031C. S. Okada reports funding Research Program on Emerging and Re-emerging Infectious Diseases from Japan Agency for Medical Research and development, AMED (Grant Number: JP20fk0108531). G. Gorochoy was supported by ANR Flash COVID-19 program and SARS-CoV-2 Program of the Faculty of Medicine from Sorbonne University iCOVID programs. The Three-City (3C) Study was conducted under a partnership agreement among the INSERM, the Victor Segalen-Bordeaux II University, and Sanofi-Aventis. The Fondation pour la Recherche Médicale funded the preparation and initiation of the study. The 3C Study was also supported by the Caisse Nationale Maladie des Travailleurs Salariés, Direction Générale de la Santé, Mutuelle Générale de l'Éducation Nationale (MGÉN), Institut de la Longévité, Conseils Régionaux d'Aquitaine and Bourgogne, Fondation de France, and Ministry of Research-INSERM Programme "Cohortes et collections de données biologiques". S. Debette was supported by the University of Bordeaux Initiative of Excellence. P. K. Gregersen reports funding from the National Cancer Institute, NIH, under Contract No. 75N91019D00024, Task Order No. 75N91021F00001. J.W. is supported by an FWO Fundamental Clinical Mandate (1833317N). Sample processing at IrsiCaixa was possible thanks to the crowdfunding initiative YoMeCorono. Work at Vall d'Hebron was also partly supported by research funding from Instituto de Salud Carlos III grant PI17/00660 cofinanced by the European Regional Development Fund (ERDF). C.R.G. and colleagues of the Canarian Health System Sequencing Hub were supported by the Instituto de Salud Carlos III (COV20_01333 and COV20_01334, Spanish Ministry of Science and Innovation RTC-2017-6471-1; AEI/FEDER, UE); from Grupo DISA (OA18/O17 and OA20/O24); and Cabildo Insular de Tenerife (CGIEU0000219140 and "Apuestas científicas del ITER para colaborar en la lucha contra la COVID-19"). C.M.B. is supported by a MSFHR Health Professional-Investigator Award. P.Q.H. and L.H. were funded by the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation program (ATAC, 101003650). Work at Y.-L. Lau's laboratory in the University of Hong Kong (HKU) was supported by the Society for the Relief of Disabled Children. MBBS/PhD study of D.L. Leung in HKU was supported by the Croucher Foundation. J.L.F. was supported in part by the Coopération Scientifique France-Colciencias (ECOS-Nord/COLCIENCIAS/MEN/ICETEX (806-2018) and Colciencias contract 713-2016 (code 111574455633). A.K. was in part supported by grants NU20-05-00282 and NV18-05-00162 issued by the Czech Health Research Council and Ministry of Health, Czech Republic. L.P. was funded by Program Project COVID-19 OSR-UniSR and Ministero della Salute (COVID-2020-12371617). I.M. is a Senior Clinical Investigator at the Research Foundation – Flanders, and is supported by the CSL Behring Chair of Primary Immunodeficiencies, by the KU Leuven C1 Grant C16/18/007, by a VIB GC PID Grant, by the FWO Grants G0C8517N, G0B5120N and G0E8420N and by the Jeffrey Model Foundation. I.M. has received funding under the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation program (grant agreement No. 948959). E.A. received funding from the Hellenic Foundation for Research and Innovation (INTERFLU, no. 1574). M.V. received funding from the Sao Paulo Research Foundation (FAPESP) [grant number 2020/09702-1] and JBS S.A [grant number 69004]. The NH-COVAIR study group consortium was supported by a grant from the Meath Foundation.

Author contributions: P.B., A.G., T.L.V., J.R., Q.P., E.M., H.-H.H., S.E., L.H., M.G.P., L.B., A.P.M., R.Y., M.M., P.P., K.S., J.M., S.T.-A., A.B., K.S., E.S., L.B.R., M.M., A.A., B.C. A.F., S.M.H., O.M.D., Y.Z., B.B., V.B., S.-Y.Z., L.D.N., H.C.S., K.K., S.O., A.P., E.J., C.M.R. and Q.Z. performed or supervised experiments, generated and analyzed data, and contributed to the manuscript by providing figures and tables. J.M., A.C., and L.A. performed computational analyses of data. P.B., N.D.-P., Y.T.L., C.-E.L., B.A.-B., A.G., J.P., P.M., P.R., F.C., J.T., J.R., L.L., J.-C.L., S.G., S.T.-A., A.B., K.S., P.G., D.D., P.-L.T., D.S., A.S., B.M., V.T., J.R.H., J.C.F., J.-M.A., A.C.-N., L.I., A.B., R.C., P.Bo., A.B., A.L.S., A.M.P., F.H., S.D., R.L.N., T.M., A.A.B., T.O., S.K., C.R., S.P., P.Q.H., L.H., A.D., A.K., C.N.M., A.A., G.C., V.L.L., F.C., L.A.B., E.D.-G. L.V., D.V.D.B., S.G.T., S.B., D.D., L.Q.-M., M.C.N., R.A., D.A., I.B., H.B.-F., J.W., I.M. D.H., N.S.S.-A., R.H., K.D., J.S., S.M.S., L.G., A.K., F.M., Y.N., J.S.-V., A.H.D., S.P.K., N.M.B., S.A.A.A.-K., Y.S., J.T., O.B., N.Y.K., Y.-L.-L., D.L., M.C., J.M.,

R.K., L.F.R., C.B., M.S.A., R.R.-B., R.M., M.V., M.Z., A.C.G., F.V., G.M., D.C.V., L.R., S.R.O., A.S., E.A., S.S., I.T., J.F., S.L., K.B., R.P.L., S.M., S.B., V.V., O.H., A.P.O., T.H.M., L.R., J.M., S.D., X.D.L., X.D., F.M., M.Z., P.S.-P., R.C., G.G., X.S.M., S.S., J.M.-P., D.R., M.V., P.K.G., L.P., C.R.-G., L.D.N., H.C.S., P.T., Q.Z., and J.-L.C. evaluated and recruited patients to COVID and/or control cohorts of patients, and/or cohorts of individuals from the general population. P.B. and J.-L.C. wrote the manuscript. J.-L.C. supervised the project. All the authors edited the manuscript. **Competing interests:** Jean-Laurent Casanova is an inventor on patent application PCT/US2021/042741, filed July 22, 2021, submitted by The Rockefeller University, that covers diagnosis of, susceptibility to, and treatment of, viral disease and viral vaccines, including COVID-19 and vaccine-associated diseases. M. C. Nussenzweig is an inventor on patent application PCT/US2021/070472 submitted by The Rockefeller University that covers neutralizing anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies and methods of use thereof. M. C. Nussenzweig reports being on the Scientific Advisory Board of Celldex and Frontier Biotechnologies. Richard P. Lifton reports being a non-executive director of Roche. France Mentre receives fees for consulting from IPSEN and Da Volterra. Her research group receives research grants from Roche, Sanofi and Da Volterra. **Data and materials availability:** All the data are available in the manuscript or in the supplementary materials. Plasma, cells, and genomic DNA are available from J.-L.C. under a material transfer agreement with The Rockefeller University or the Imagine Institute. Huh-7.5 cells are available on request from C.M.R. under a material transfer agreement with The Rockefeller University and Apath, LLC. The materials and reagents used are almost exclusively commercially available and nonproprietary. Materials derived from human samples may be made available on request, subject to any underlying restrictions concerning such samples. This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International (CC BY 4.0) license, permitting unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited. To view a copy of this license, visit <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>. This license does not apply to figures/photos/artwork or other content included in the article that is credited to a third party; authorization from the rights holder before using such material. For patients enrolled in the Italian cohort, patient specimens may be available from Monza, subject to approval by their local IRB, through an MTA.

Members of consortium groups with co-author status:

HGID Lab

Benedetta Bigio¹, Soraya Boucherit^{2,3}, Aliénor de la Chapelle², Jie Chen¹, Maya Chrabieh^{2,3}, Boubacar Coulibaly^{2,3}, Dana Liu¹, Yelena Nemirowskaya¹, Inés Marín Cruz², Marie Materna^{2,3}, Sophie Pelet², Yoann Seeleuthner^{2,3}, Chloé Thibault^{2,3}, Zhiyong Liu¹.

¹St. Giles Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases, Rockefeller Branch, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA. ²Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases, Necker Branch, INSERM U1163, Necker Hospital for Sick Children, Paris, France. ³University of Paris, Imagine Institute, Paris, France.

COVID Clinicians

Jorge Abad¹, Giulia Accordini², Cristian Achille³, Sergio Aguilera-Albesa⁴, Aina Aguiló-Cucurull⁵, Alessandro AIUTI⁶, Esra Akyüz Özkan⁷, Ilad Alavi Darazam⁸, Jonathan Antonio Roblero Albisures⁹, Juan C Aldave¹⁰, Miquel Alfonso Ramos¹¹, Taj Ali Khan¹², Anna Aliberti¹³, Seyed Alireza Nadjji¹⁴, Gulsum Alkan¹⁵, Suzan A. Aikhter¹⁶, Jerome Allardet-Servent¹⁷, Luis M Allende¹⁸, Rebeca ALONSO-ARIAS¹⁹, Mohammed S Alshahrani²⁰, Laia Alsina²¹, Marie-Alexandra Alyanaktion²², Blanca Amador Borrero²³, Zahir Amoura²⁴, Arnau Antolí²⁵, Romain Arrestier²⁶, Mélodie Aubart²⁷, Teresa Auguet²⁸, Iryna Avramenko²⁹, Gökhan Aytekin³⁰, Axelle Azot³¹, Seiamak Bahram³², Fanny Bajolle³³, Fausto Baldanti³⁴, Aurélie Baldolli³⁵, Maite Ballester³⁶, Hagit Baris Feldman³⁷, Benoit Barrou³⁸, Federica BARZAGH³⁹, Sabrina Basso³⁹, Gulsum Iclal BAYHAN⁴⁰, Alexandre Belot⁴¹, Lilianna BEZRODNIK⁴², Agurtzane Bilbao⁴³, Geraldine Blanchard-Rohner⁴⁴, Ignacio Blanco⁴⁵, Adeline Blandinières⁴⁶, Daniel Blázquez-Gamero⁴⁷, Alexandre Bleibtreu⁴⁸, Marketta Bloomfield⁴⁹, Mireia Bolivar-Prados⁵⁰, Anastasia BONDARENKO⁵¹, Alessandro Borghesi⁵², Raphael Borie⁵², Elisabeth Botdhlo-Nevers⁵³, Ahmed A Bousfiha⁵⁴, Aurore Bousquet⁵⁵, David Boutolleau⁵⁶, Claire Bouvattier⁵⁷, Oksana Boyarchuk⁵⁸, Juliette Bravais⁵⁹, M. Luisa Briones⁶⁰, Marie-Eve Brunner⁶¹, Raffaele Bruno⁶², Maria Rita P Bueno⁶³, Huda Bukhari⁶⁴, Jacinta Bustamante⁶³, Juan José Cáceres

Agra⁶⁵, Ruggero Capra⁶⁶, Raphael Carapito⁶⁷, Maria Carrabba⁶⁸, Giorgio CASARI⁶, Carlos Casanovas⁶⁹, Marion Caseris⁷⁰, Irene Cassaniti³⁴, Martín Castelle⁷¹, Francesco Castelli⁷², Martín Castillo de Vera⁷³, Mateus V Castro⁶³, Emilie Catherinot⁷⁴, Jale Bengi Celik⁷⁵, Alessandro Ceschi⁷⁶, Martin Chalumeau⁷⁷, Bruno Charbit⁷⁸, Matthew P. Cheng⁷⁹, Père Clavé⁵⁰, Bonaventura Clotet⁸⁰, Anna Codina⁸¹, Yves Cohen⁸², Roger Colobran⁸³, Cloé Comarmond⁸⁴, Alain Combès⁸⁵, Patricia Comoli⁸⁹, Angelo G Corsico², Taner Coşkuner⁸⁶, Aleksandar Cvetrovski⁸⁷, Cyril Cyrus⁸⁸, David Dalmau⁸⁹, François Danion⁹⁰, David Ross Darley⁹¹, Vincent Das⁹², Nicolas Dauby⁹³, Stéphane Dauter⁹⁴, Paul De Munter⁹⁵, Loïc de Pontual⁹⁶, Amin Dehban⁹⁷, Geoffroy Delplancq⁹⁸, Alexandre Demoule⁹⁹, Isabelle Desguerre¹⁰⁰, Antonio Di Sabatino¹⁰¹, Jean-Luc Diehl¹⁰², Stephanie Dobbelaere¹⁰³, Elena Domínguez-Garrido¹⁰⁴, Clément Dubost¹⁰⁵, Olov EKWALL¹⁰⁶, Şefika Elmas Bozdemir¹⁰⁷, Marwa H Elnagdy¹⁰⁸, Melike Emiroglu¹⁵, Akifumi Endo¹⁰⁹, Emine Hafize Erdeniz¹¹⁰, Selma Erol Aytakin¹¹¹, Maria Pilar ETXART LASA¹¹², Romain Euvrard¹¹³, Giovanna Fabio⁶⁸, Laurence Faivre¹¹⁴, Antonin Falck¹¹⁵, Muriel Fartoukh¹⁶, Morgane Faure¹¹⁷, Miguel Fernandez Arquero¹¹⁸, Ricard Ferrer¹¹⁹, Jose Ferreres¹²⁰, Carlos Flores¹²¹, Bruno Francois¹²², Victoria Fumadó¹²³, Kitty S C Fung¹²⁴, Francesca Fusco¹²⁵, Alenka Gagro¹²⁶, Blanca Garcia Solis¹²⁷, Pascale Gaussem¹²⁸, Zeynep GAYRETLI¹²⁹, Juana Gil-Herrera¹³⁰, Laurent Gilardin¹³¹, Audrey Giraud Gatineau¹³², Mónica Girona-Alarcón¹³³, Karen Alejandra Cifuentes Godínez¹³⁴, Jean-Christophe Goffard¹³⁵, Nacho GONZALES¹³⁶, Luis I Gonzalez-Granado¹³⁷, Rafaela González-Montelongo¹³⁸, Antoine Guerdier¹³⁹, Belgin Gülhan¹⁴⁰, Victor Daniel Gumucio¹⁴¹, Leif Gunnar Hanitsch¹⁴², Jan Gunst¹⁴³, Marta Gut¹⁴⁴, Jérôme Hadjadj¹⁴⁵, Filomeen Haerynck¹⁴⁶, Rabih Halwani¹⁴⁷, Lennart Hammarström¹⁴⁸, Selda HANCERLI¹⁴⁹, Tetyana Hariyan¹⁵⁰, Nevin Hatipoglu¹⁵¹, Deniz Heppckan¹⁵², Elisa Hernandez-Brito¹⁵³, Po-ki Ho¹⁵⁴, María Soledad Holanda-Peña¹⁵⁵, Juan P Horcajada¹⁵⁶, Sami Hraiech¹⁵⁷, Linda Humbert¹⁵⁸, Ivan F N Hung¹⁵⁹, Alejandro D. Iglesias¹⁶⁰, Antonio Íñigo-Campos¹³⁸, Matthieu Jamme¹⁶¹, María Jesús Arranz⁸⁹, Marie-Thérèse Jimeno¹⁶², Iolanda Jordan¹³³, Saliha Kanik Yüksek¹⁶³, Yalcin Burak Kara¹⁶⁴, Aydin Karahan¹⁶⁵, Adem KARBUZ¹⁶⁶, Kadriye Kart Yasar¹⁶⁷, Ozgur Kasapcopur¹⁶⁸, Kenichi Kashimada¹⁶⁹, Sevgi Keles¹¹¹, Yasemin Kendir Demirkol¹⁷⁰, Yasutoshi Kido¹⁷¹, Can KIZIL¹⁷², Ahmet Osman Kilic¹⁷³, Adam Klocperk¹⁷⁴, Antonia Koutsoukou¹⁷⁵, Zbigniew J. Król¹⁷⁶, Hatem Ksouri¹⁷⁷, Paul Kuentz¹⁷⁸, Arthur M C Kwan¹⁷⁹, Yat Wah M Kwan¹⁸⁰, Janette S Y Kwok¹⁸¹, Jean-Christophe Lagier¹⁸², David S Y Lam¹⁸³, Vicky Lampropoulou¹⁸⁴, Fanny Lanternier¹⁸⁵, Yu-Lung LAU¹⁸⁶, Fleur Le Bourgeois⁹⁴, Yee-Sin Leo¹⁸⁷, Rafael Leon Lopez¹⁸⁸, Daniel Leung¹⁸⁶, Michael Levin¹⁸⁹, Michael Levy⁹⁴, Romain Lévy³³, Zhi Li⁷⁸, Daniele Lillieri³⁴, Edson Jose Adrian Bolanos Lima¹⁹⁰, Agnes Linglart¹⁹¹, Eduardo López-Collazo¹⁹², José M. Lorenzo-Salazar¹³⁸, Céline Louapre¹⁹³, Catherine Lubetzkii¹⁹³, Kwok-Cheung Lung¹⁹⁴, Charles-Edouard Luyt¹⁹⁵, David C Lye¹⁹⁶, Cinthia MAGNONE¹⁹⁷, Davoud Mansouri¹⁹⁸, Enrico Marchioni¹⁹⁹, Carola Marioli², Majid Marjan²⁰⁰, Laura MARQUES²⁰¹, Jesus Marquez Pereira²⁰², Andrea Martín-Nalda²⁰³, David Martínez Pueyo²⁰⁴, Javier Martínez-Picado²⁰⁵, Iciar Marzana²⁰⁶, Carmen Mata-Martínez²⁰⁷, Alexis Mathian²⁴, Larissa RB Matos⁶³, Gail V Matthews²⁰⁸, Julien Maysaux²⁰⁹, Raquel McLaughlin-García²¹⁰, Philippe Meersseman²¹¹, Jean-Louis Mège²¹², Armand Mekontso-Dessap²¹³, Isabelle Melki¹¹⁵, Federica Meloni², Jean-François Meritet²¹⁴, Paolo Merlani²¹⁵, Özge METIN AKCAN²¹⁶, Isabelle Meyts²¹⁷, Mehdi Mezidi²¹⁸, Isabelle Migeotte²¹⁹, Maude Millereux²²⁰, Matthieu Million²²¹, Tristan Mirault²²², Clotilde Mircher²²³, Mehdi Mirsaedi²²⁴, Yoko Mizoguchi²²⁵, Bhavi P Modi²²⁶, Francesco Mojoli¹³, Elsa MONCOMBLE²²⁷, Abián Montesdeoca Melián²²⁸, Antonio Morales Martínez²²⁹, Francisco Morandeira²³⁰, Pierre-Emmanuel Morange²³¹, Clémence Mordacq¹⁵⁸, Guillaume Morelle²³², Stéphane J Mouly²³³, Adrián Muñoz-Barrera¹³⁸, Cyril Nafati²³⁴, Shintaro Nagashima²³⁵, Yu Nakagama¹⁷¹, Bénédicte Neven²³⁶, João Farela Neves²³⁷, Lisa FP Ng²³⁸, Yuk-Yung Ng²³⁹, hubert Nielly¹⁰⁵, Yeray Novoa Medina²¹⁰, Esmeralda Nuñez Cuadros²⁴⁰, J. Gonzalo Ocejó-Vinyals²⁴¹, Keisuke Okamoto¹⁰⁹, Mehdi Oualha³³, Amrani Ouedrani²², Tayfun Özçelik²⁴², Aslinur Ozkaya-Parlakay¹⁴⁰, Michele Pagani¹³, Qiang Pan-Hammarström¹⁴⁸, Maria Papadaki²⁴³, Christophe Parizot²⁰⁹, Philippe Parola²⁴⁴, Tiffany Pascreau²⁴⁵, Stéphane Paul²⁴⁶, Estela Paz-Artal²⁴⁷, Sigifredo Pedraza²⁴⁸, Nancy Carolina González Pellicer¹³⁴, Silvia Pellegrini²⁴⁹, Rebeca Pérez de Diego¹²⁷, Xosé Luis Pérez-Fernández¹⁴¹, Aurélien Philippe²⁵⁰, Quentin Philippon¹¹⁶, Adrien Picod²⁵¹, Marc Pineton de Chambrun⁸⁵, Antonio Piralla³⁴, Laura Planas-Serra²⁵², Dominique Ploin²⁵³, Julien Poissy²⁵⁴, Géraldine Poncelet⁷⁰, Garyphalia Poulakou¹⁷⁵, Marie S Pouletty²⁵⁵, Persia Pourshahnazari²⁵⁶, Jia Li Qiu-Chen²⁵⁷, Paul Quentric²⁰⁹,

Thomas Rambaud²⁵⁸, Didier Raoult²¹², Violette RAOULT²⁵⁹, Anne-Sophie Rebillat²²³, Claire Redin²⁶⁰, Léa Resmini²⁶¹, Pilar Ricart²⁶², Jean-Christophe Richard²⁶³, Raúl Rigo-Bonnin²⁶⁴, Nadia rivet⁴⁶, Jacques G Rivière²⁶⁵, Gemma Rocamora-Blanch²⁵, Mathieu P RODERO²⁶⁶, Carlos Rodrigo²⁶⁷, Luis Antonio Rodriguez¹⁹⁰, Carlos Rodriguez-Gallego²⁶⁸, Agustí Rodríguez-Palmero²⁶⁹, Carolina Soledad Romero²⁷⁰, Anya Rothenbuhler²⁷¹, Damien Roux²⁷², Nicoletta Rovina¹⁷⁵, Flore Rozenberg²⁷³, Yvon Ruch⁹⁰, Montse Ruiz²⁷⁴, Maria Yolanda Ruiz del Prado²⁷⁵, Juan Carlos Ruiz-Rodríguez¹¹⁹, Joan Sabater-Riera¹⁴¹, Kai Saks²⁷⁶, Maria Salagianni¹⁸⁴, Oliver Sanchez²⁷⁷, Adrián Sánchez-Montalva²⁷⁸, Silvia Sánchez-Ramón²⁷⁹, Laire Schidowski²⁸⁰, Agatha Schluter²⁵², Julien Schmidt²⁸¹, Matthieu Schmidt²⁸², Catharina Schuetz²⁸³, Cyril E Schweitzer²⁸⁴, Francesco Scolari²⁸⁵, Anna Sediva²⁸⁶, Luis Seijo²⁸⁷, Analia Gisela Seminario⁴², Damien Sene²³, Piseth Seng²²¹, Sevtap Senoglu¹⁶⁷, Mikko Seppänen²⁸⁸, Alex Serra Llovich²⁸⁹, Mohammad Shahrooee⁹⁷, Anna Shcherbina²⁹⁰, Virginie Siguret²⁹¹, Eleni Siouti²⁹², David M Smađja²⁹³, Nikaia Smith⁷⁸, Ali Sobh²⁹⁴, Xavier Solanich²⁵, Jordi Solé-Violán²⁹⁵, Catherine Soler²⁹⁶, Pere Soler-Palacín²⁹⁷, Betül Sözeri⁸⁶, Giulia Maria Stella², Yuriy Stepanovskiy²⁹⁸, Annabelle Stoclin²⁹⁹, Fabio Taccone²¹⁹, Yacine Tandjaoui-Lambiotte³⁰⁰, Jean-Luc Taupin³⁰¹, Simon J Tavernier³⁰², Loreto Vidaur Tello¹¹², Benjamin Terrier³⁰³, Guillaume Thiery³⁰⁴, Christian Thorball²⁶⁰, Karolina THORN³⁰⁵, Caroline Thumerelle¹⁵⁸, Imran Tipu³⁰⁶, Martin Tolstrup³⁰⁷, Gabriele Tomasoni³⁰⁸, Julie Toubiana⁷⁷, Josep Trenado Alvarez³⁰⁹, Vasiliki TRIANTAFYLIA³¹⁰, Sophie TROUILLET-ASSANT³¹¹, Jesús Troya³¹², Owen T Y Tsang³¹³, Liina Tserel³¹⁴, Eugene Y K Tso³¹⁵, Alessandra Tucci³¹⁶, Şadiye Kübra Tüter Öz¹⁵, Matilde Valeria Ursini¹²⁵, Takanori Utsumi²²⁵, Yurdagul Uzunhan³¹⁷, Pierre Vabres³¹⁸, Juan Valencia-Ramos³¹⁹, Ana Maria Van Den Rym¹²⁷, Isabelle Vandernoot³²⁰, Valentina Velez-Santamaria³²¹, Silvia Patricia Zuniga Veliz¹³⁴, Mateus C Vidigal³²², Sébastien Viel²⁵³, Cédric Vilain³²³, Marie E Vilaire-Meunier²²³, Judit Villar-García³²⁴, Audrey Vincent⁵⁷, Guillaume Vogt³²⁵, Guillaume Voiriot³²⁶, Alla Volokha³²⁷, Fanny Vuotto¹⁵⁸, Els Wauters³²⁸, Joost Wauters³²⁹, Alan K L Wu³³⁰, Tak-Chiu Wu³³¹, Aysun Yahşi³³², Osman YESILBAS³³³, Mehmet Yildiz¹⁶⁸, Barnaby E Young¹⁸⁷, Ufuk Yükselmiş³³⁴, Mayana Zatz⁶³, Marco Zecca³⁹, Valentina Zuccaro⁶², Van Praet Jens³³⁵, Lambrecht Bart N³³⁶, Van Braeckel Eva³³⁶, Boosteels Cédric³³⁶, Hoste Levi³³⁷, Hoste Eric³³⁸, Fré Bauters³³⁶, Jozefien De Clercq³³⁶, Heijmans Cathérine³³⁹, Slabbynck Hans³⁴⁰, Naesens Leslie³⁴¹, Benoit Florquin³⁴², Cécile Boulanger³⁴³, Dimitri Vanderlinden³⁴⁴

¹ Germans Trias i Pujol University Hospital and Research Institute, Badalona, Barcelona, Spain. ² Respiratory Diseases Division, IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo Foundation, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy. ³ Neonatal Intensive Care Unit, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ⁴ Navarra Health Service Hospital, Pamplona, Spain. ⁵ Jeffrey Model Diagnostic and Research Center for Primary Immunodeficiencies, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, Immunology Division, Genetics Department, Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. Catalonia, Barcelona, Spain. ⁶ Immunohematology Unit, San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy. ⁷ Ondokuz Mayıs University Medical Faculty Pediatrics, Samsun, Turkey. ⁸ Department of Infectious Diseases, Loghman Hakim Hospital, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. ⁹ Hospital Regional de Huehuetenango, "Dr. Jorge Vides de Molina", Guatemala. ¹⁰ Hospital Nacional Edgardo Rebagliati Martins, Lima, Peru. ¹¹ Parc Sanitari Sant Joan de Déu, Sant Boi de Llobregat Spain. ¹² Khyber Medical University, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, Pakistan. ¹³ Anesthesia and Intensive Care, Rianimazione I, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ¹⁴ Virology Research Center, National institutes of Tuberculosis and Lung diseases, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. ¹⁵ Department of Pediatrics, Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Selcuk University Faculty of Medicine, Konya, Turkey. ¹⁶ College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Bin Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia; Department of Pediatrics, King Fahad Hospital of the University, Al-Khobar, Saudi Arabia. ¹⁷ Intensive care unit, Hôpital Européen, Marseille, France. ¹⁸ Immunology Department, Hospital 12 de Octubre, Research Institute imas12, Complutense University, Madrid, Spain. ¹⁹ Immunology Department, Asturias Central University Hospital, Biosanitary Research Institute of the Principality of Asturias (ISPA), Oviedo, Spain. ²⁰ Emergency and Critical Care Medicine Departments, College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Ben Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia. ²¹ Clinical Immunology and Primary Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Sant Joan

de Déu, Institut de Recerca Sant Joan de Déu, Barcelona; Universitat de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. ²²Department of Biological Immunology, Necker Hospital for Sick Children, APHP and INEM, Paris, France. ²³Internal medicine department, Hôpital Lariboisière, APHP; Université de Paris, Paris, France. ²⁴Internal medicine department, Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, France. ²⁵Department of Internal Medicine, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁶Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpitaux Universitaires Henri Mondor, AP-HP; Groupe de Recherche Clinique CARMAS, Faculté de Santé de Créteil, Université Paris Est Créteil, Créteil, France. ²⁷INSERM U1163, University of Paris, Imagine Institute, Paris, France & Pediatric Neurology Department, Necker-Enfants malades Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ²⁸Hospital U. de Tarragona Joan XXIII. Universitat Rovira i Virgili (URV). IISPV, Tarragona, Spain. ²⁹Department of Propedeutics of Pediatrics and Medical Genetics, Danylo Halytsky Lviv National Medical University, Lviv, Ukraine. ³⁰Department of Immunology and Allergy, Konya City Hospital, Konya, Turkey. ³¹Private practice, Paris, France. ³²INSERM U1109, University of Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France. ³³Necker Hospital for Sick Children, AP-HP, Paris, France. ³⁴Molecular Virology Unit, Microbiology and Virology Department, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ³⁵Department of Infectious Diseases, CHU de Caen, Caen, France. ³⁶Consorcio Hospital General Universitario, Valencia, Spain. ³⁷The Genetics Institute, Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center and Sackler Faculty of Medicine, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. ³⁸Dept Urology, Nephrology, Transplantation, APHP-SU, Sorbonne Université, INSERM U 1082, Paris, France. ³⁹Cell Factory and Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ⁴⁰Yildirim Beyazıt University, Faculty of Medicine, Ankara City Hospital, Children's Hospital, Ankara, Turkey. ⁴¹University of Lyon, CIRI, INSERM U1111, National referee center RAISE, Pediatric Rheumatology, HFME, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ⁴²Center for Clinical Immunology, CABA, Buenos Aires, Argentina. ⁴³Cruces University Hospital, Bizkaia, Spain. ⁴⁴Pediatric Immunology and Vaccinology Unit, Geneva University Hospitals and Faculty of Medicine, Geneva, Switzerland. ⁴⁵University Hospital and Research Institute "Germans Trias i Pujol", Badalona, Spain. ⁴⁶Hematology, Georges Pompidou Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ⁴⁷Pediatric Infectious Diseases Unit, Instituto de Investigación Hospital 12 de Octubre (imas12), Hospital Universitario 12 de Octubre, Universidad Complutense, Madrid, Spain. ⁴⁸Infectious disease Unit, Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, AP-AP, Paris, France. ⁴⁹Department of Pediatrics, Thomayer's Hospital, 1st Faculty of Medicine, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic; Department of Immunology, Motol University Hospital, 2nd Faculty of Medicine, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic. ⁵⁰Centro de Investigación Biomédica en Red de Enfermedades Hepáticas y Digestivas (Ciberehd). Hospital de Mataró, Consorci Sanitari del Maresme, Mataró, Spain. ⁵¹Shupyk National Healthcare University of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine. ⁵²Service de Pneumologie, Hôpital Bichat, APHP, Paris, France. ⁵³Department of infectious diseases, CIC1408, GIMAP CIRI INSERM U1111, University Hospital of Saint-Etienne, Saint-Etienne, France. ⁵⁴Clinical immunology unit, pediatric infectious disease department, Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy, Averroes University Hospital. LICIA Laboratoire d'immunologie clinique, d'inflammation et d'allergie, Hassani li University., Casablanca, Morocco. ⁵⁵Bégin Military Hospital, St Mandé, France. ⁵⁶Sorbonne Université, INSERM, Institut Pierre Louis d'Epidémiologie et de Santé Publique (iPLESP), AP-HP, Hôpital Pitié Salpêtrière, Service de Virologie, Paris, France. ⁵⁷Endocrinology unit, APHP Hôpitaux Universitaires Paris-Sud, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France. ⁵⁸Department of Children's Diseases and Pediatric Surgery, I. Horbachevsky Ternopil National Medical University, Ternopil, Ukraine. ⁵⁹Pneumology Unit, Tenon Hospital, AP-HP, Paris, France. ⁶⁰Department of Respiratory Diseases, Hospital Clínico y Universitario de Valencia, Valencia, Spain. ⁶¹Intensive care unit, Réseau Hospitalier Neuchâtelois, Neuchâtel, Switzerland. ⁶²Infectious Diseases Unit, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy. ⁶³Human Genome and stem-cell research center- University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. ⁶⁴Department of Internal Medicine, College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Bin Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia. ⁶⁵Hospital Insular, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ⁶⁶MS Center, Spedali Civili, Brescia, Italy. ⁶⁷Laboratoire d'Immunorhumatologie Moléculaire, plateforme GENOMAX, INSERM UMR_S 1109, Faculté de Médecine, ITI TRANSPLANTE NG, Université de Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France. ⁶⁸Fondazione IRCCS Ca' Granda Ospedale Maggiore Policlinico, Milan, Italy. ⁶⁹Neuromuscular Unit. Neurology Department.

Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge - IDIBELL and CIBERER, Barcelona, Spain. ⁷⁰Hôpital Robert Debré, Paris, France. ⁷¹Pediatric Immuno-hematology Unit, Necker Enfants Malades Hospital, AP-HP, Paris, France. ⁷²Department of Infectious and Tropical Diseases, University of Brescia, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ⁷³Doctoral Health Care Center, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ⁷⁴Hôpital Foch, Suresnes, France. ⁷⁵Selcuk University Faculty of Medicine, Department of Anesthesiology and Reanimation, Intensive Care Medicine Unit, Konya, Turkey. ⁷⁶Division of Clinical Pharmacology and Toxicology, Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences of Southern Switzerland, Ente Ospedaliero Cantonale & Faculty of Biomedical Sciences, Università della Svizzera italiana, Lugano, Switzerland. ⁷⁷Necker Hospital for Sick Children, Paris University, AP-HP, Paris, France. ⁷⁸Pasteur Institute, Paris, France. ⁷⁹McGill University Health Centre, Montreal, Canada. ⁸⁰University Hospital and Research Institute "Germans Trias i Pujol", IrsiCaixa AIDS Research Institute, UVic-UCC, Badalona, Spain. ⁸¹Clinical Biochemistry, Pathology, Pediatric Neurology and Molecular Medicine Departments and Biobank, Institut de Recerca Sant Joan de Déu and CIBERER-ISCIII, Esplugues, Spain. ⁸²AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive Care Unit, Bobigny, France; University Sorbonne Paris Nord, Bobigny, France; INSERM, U942, F-75010, Paris, France. ⁸³Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Barcelona, Spain. ⁸⁴Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, France. ⁸⁵Service de médecine Intensive Réanimation, Groupe Hospitalier Pitié-Salpêtrière, Sorbonne Université, France. ⁸⁶Umraniye Training and Research Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey. ⁸⁷Faculty of Medical Sciences at University "Goce Delcev", Shtip, North Macedonia. ⁸⁸Department of Biochemistry, College of Medicine, Imam Abdulrahman Bin Faisal University, Dammam, Saudi Arabia. ⁸⁹Fundació Docència i Recerca Mutua Terrassa, Barcelona, Spain. ⁹⁰Maladies Infectieuses et Tropicales, Nouvel Hôpital Civil, CHU Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France. ⁹¹UNSW Medicine, St Vincent's Clinical School; Department of Thoracic Medicine, St Vincent's Hospital Darlinghurst, Sydney, Australia. ⁹²Intensive Care unit, Montreuil hospital, Montreuil, France. ⁹³CHU Saint-Pierre, Université Libre de Bruxelles (ULB), Brussels, Belgium. ⁹⁴Pediatric Intensive Care Unit, Robert-Debré University Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ⁹⁵General Internal Medicine, University Hospitals Leuven, Belgium. ⁹⁶Hôpital Jean Verdier, APHP, Bondy, France. ⁹⁷Specialized Immunology Laboratory of Dr. Shahrooei, Sina Medical Complex, Ahvaz, Iran. ⁹⁸Centre de génétique humaine, CHU Besançon, Besançon, France. ⁹⁹Sorbonne Université médecine and APHP Sorbonne université site Pitié-Salpêtrière, Paris, France. ¹⁰⁰Pediatric Neurology Department, Necker-Enfants malades hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ¹⁰¹Department of Internal Medicine, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy. ¹⁰²Intensive Care unit, Georges Pompidou Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ¹⁰³Department of Pneumology, AZ Delta, Roeselare, Belgium. ¹⁰⁴Molecular Diagnostic Unit, Fundación Rioja Salud, Logroño, La Rioja, Spain. ¹⁰⁵Bégin military Hospital, Saint Mandé, France. ¹⁰⁶Department of Pediatrics, Institute of Clinical Sciences, The Sahlgrenska Academy, University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, Sweden; Department of Rheumatology and Inflammation Research, Institute of Medicine, The Sahlgrenska Academy, University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, Sweden. ¹⁰⁷Bursa City Hospital, Bursa, Turkey. ¹⁰⁸Department of Medical Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Faculty of Medicine, Mansoura University, Mansoura, Egypt. ¹⁰⁹Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Tokyo, Japan. ¹¹⁰Ondokuz Mayıs University Faculty of Medicine, Samsun, Turkey. ¹¹¹Necmettin Erbakan University, Meram Medical Faculty, Division of Pediatric Allergy and Immunology, Konya, Turkey. ¹¹²University Donostia Hospital, Gipuzkoa, Spain. ¹¹³Internal Medicine, University Hospital Edouard Herriot, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ¹¹⁴Centre de Génétique, CHU Dijon, Dijon, France. ¹¹⁵Robert Debré Hospital, Paris, France. ¹¹⁶APHP Tenon Hospital, Paris, France. ¹¹⁷Sorbonne Universités, UPMC University of Paris, Paris, France. ¹¹⁸Department of Clinical Immunology, Hospital Clínico San Carlos, Madrid, Spain. ¹¹⁹Intensive Care Department, Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, Shock, Organ Dysfunction and Resuscitation Research Group, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ¹²⁰Intensive Care Unit, Hospital Clínico y Universitario de Valencia, Valencia, Spain. ¹²¹Genomics Division, Instituto Tecnológico y de Energías Renovables (ITER), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; CIBER de Enfermedades Respiratorias, Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Madrid, Spain; Research Unit, Hospital Universitario N.S. de

Candelaria, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; Instituto de Tecnologías Biomédicas (ITB), Universidad de La Laguna, San Cristóbal de La Laguna, Spain, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain.¹²²CHU Limoges and INSERM CIC 1435 & UMR 1092, Limoges, France.¹²³Infectious Diseases Unit, Department of Pediatrics, Hospital Sant Joan de Déu, Barcelona, Spain; Institut de Recerca Sant Joan de Déu, Spain; Universitat de Barcelona (UB), Barcelona, Spain.¹²⁴Department of Pathology, United Christian Hospital, Hong Kong.¹²⁵Institute of Genetics and Biophysics 'Adriano Buzzati-Traverso', IGB-CNR, Naples, Italy.¹²⁶Department of Pediatrics, Children's Hospital Zagreb, University of Zagreb School of Medicine, Zagreb, Josip Juraj Strossmayer University of Osijek, Medical Faculty Osijek, Osijek, Croatia.¹²⁷Laboratory of Immunogenetics of Human Diseases, IdiPAZ Institute for Health Research, La Paz Hospital, Madrid, Spain.¹²⁸Hematology, APHP, Hôpital Européen Georges Pompidou and INSERM UMR-S1140, Paris, France.¹²⁹Faculty of Medicine, Department of Pediatrics, Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Karadeniz Technical University, Trabzon, Turkey.¹³⁰Division of Immunology, Hospital General Universitario and Instituto de Investigación Sanitaria "Gregorio Marañón", Madrid, Spain.¹³¹Bégin military Hospital, Bégin, France.¹³²Aix Marseille Univ, IRD, AP-HM, SSA, VITROME, IHU Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France, French Armed Forces Center for Epidemiology and Public Health (CESPA), Marseille, France.¹³³Pediatric Intensive Care Unit, Hospital Sant Joan de Déu, Barcelona, Spain.¹³⁴Guatemala.¹³⁵Department of Internal Medicine, Hôpital Erasme, Université Libre de Bruxelles, Brussels, Belgium.¹³⁶Immunodeficiencies Unit, Research Institute Hospital, Madrid, Spain.¹³⁷Primary Immunodeficiencies Unit, Pediatrics, University Hospital 12 octubre, Madrid, Spain; School of Medicine Complutense University of Madrid, Madrid, Spain.¹³⁸Genomics Division, Instituto Tecnológico y de Energías Renovables (ITER), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain.¹³⁹Assistance Publique Hôpitaux de Paris, Paris, France.¹⁴⁰Ankara City Hospital, Ankara, Turkey.¹⁴¹Department of Intensive Care, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain.¹⁴²Immunodeficiency Outpatient Clinic, Institute for Medical Immunology, FOCIS Center of Excellence, Charité Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Germany.¹⁴³Surgical Intensive Care Unit, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium.¹⁴⁴CNAG-CRG, Barcelona Institute of Science and Technology, Barcelona, Spain.¹⁴⁵Department of Internal Medicine, National Reference Center for Rare Systemic Autoimmune Diseases, AP-HP, APHP-CUP, Hôpital Cochin, Paris, France.¹⁴⁶Department of Pediatric Immunology and Pulmonology, Center for Primary Immunodeficiency Ghent, Jeffrey Model Diagnosis and Research Center, PID research lab, Ghent University Hospital, Ghent, Belgium.¹⁴⁷Sharjah Institute of Medical Research, College of Medicine, University of Sharjah, Sharjah, UAE, Sharjah, UAE.¹⁴⁸Department of Biosciences and Nutrition, SE14183, Huddinge, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden.¹⁴⁹Department of Pediatrics (Infectious Diseases), Istanbul Faculty of Medicine, Istanbul University, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁵⁰Horbachevsky Ternopil National Medical University, Ternopil, Ukraine.¹⁵¹Pediatric Infectious Diseases Unit, Bakirkoy Dr. Sadi Konuk Training and Research Hospital, University of Health Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁵²Health Sciences University, Darica Farabi Education and Research Hospital, Kocaeli, Turkey.¹⁵³Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitario de Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain.¹⁵⁴Department of Pediatrics, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong.¹⁵⁵Intensive Care Unit, Marqués de Valdecilla Hospital, Santander, Spain.¹⁵⁶Hospital del Mar, Institut Hospital del Mar d'Investigacions Mèdiques (IMIM), UAB, UPF, Barcelona.¹⁵⁷Intensive care unit, APHM, Marseille, France.¹⁵⁸CHU Lille, unité de pneumologie et al. lergologie pédiatriques, Lille, France.¹⁵⁹Department of Medicine, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong.¹⁶⁰Department of Pediatrics, Columbia University, New York, NY, USA.¹⁶¹Centre hospitalier intercommunal Poissy Saint Germain en Laye, Poissy, France.¹⁶²IHU Méditerranée Infection, Service de l'Information Médicale, Hôpital de la Timone, Marseille, France.¹⁶³Health Science University Ankara City Hospital, Ankara, Turkey.¹⁶⁴School of Medicine, General Surgery Department Fevzi Çakmak Mah, Marmara University, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁶⁵Mersin City Education and Research Hospital, Mersin, Turkey.¹⁶⁶Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Prof. Dr. Cemil Tascioglu City Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁶⁷Departments of Infectious Diseases and Clinical Microbiology, Bakirkoy Dr. Sadi Konuk Training and Research Hospital, University of Health Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁶⁸Department of Pediatric Rheumatology, Istanbul University-Cerrahpasa, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁶⁹Department of Pediatrics, Tokyo Medical and Dental University, Tokyo, Japan.¹⁷⁰Health Sciences University,

Umraniye Education and Research Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁷¹Department of Parasitology and Research Center for Infectious Disease Sciences, Graduate School of Medicine, Osaka City University, Osaka, Japan.¹⁷²Pediatric Infectious Diseases Unit of Osman Gazi University Medical School in Eskişehir, Turkey.¹⁷³Meram Medical Faculty, Necmettin Erbakan University, Konya, Turkey.¹⁷⁴Department of Immunology, 2nd Faculty of Medicine, Charles University and University Hospital in Motol, Prague, Czech Republic.¹⁷⁵ICU, 1st Department of Respiratory Medicine, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens, Medical School, 'Sotiria' General Hospital of Chest Diseases, Athens, Greece.¹⁷⁶Central Clinical Hospital of the Ministry of Interior and Administration, Warsaw, Poland.¹⁷⁷Clinique des soins intensifs, HFR Fribourg, Fribourg, Switzerland.¹⁷⁸Oncobiologie Génétique Bioinformatique, PC Bio, CHU Besançon, Besançon, France.¹⁷⁹Department of Intensive Care, Tuen Mun Hospital, Hong Kong.¹⁸⁰Pediatric Infectious Disease Unit, Hospital Authority Infectious Disease Center, Princess Margaret Hospital, Hong Kong (Special Administrative Region), China.¹⁸¹Department of Pathology, Queen Mary Hospital, Hong Kong.¹⁸²Aix Marseille Univ, IRD, MEPHI, IHU Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France.¹⁸³Department of Pediatrics, Tuen Mun Hospital, Hong Kong.¹⁸⁴Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens, Athens, Greece.¹⁸⁵Necker hospital, Paris, France.¹⁸⁶Department of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China.¹⁸⁷National Centre for Infectious Diseases, Singapore.¹⁸⁸Hospital Universitario Reina Sofia, Cordoba, Spain.¹⁸⁹Imperial College, London, England.¹⁹⁰Hospital General San Juan de Dios, Ciudad de Guatemala, Guatemala.¹⁹¹Endocrinology and diabetes for children, AP-HP, Bicêtre Paris-Saclay hospital, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France.¹⁹²Innate Immunity group, IdiPAZ Institute for Health Research, La Paz Hospital, Madrid, Spain.¹⁹³Neurology unit, APHP Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris University, Paris, France.¹⁹⁴Department of Medicine, Pamela Youde Nethersole Eastern Hospital, Hong Kong.¹⁹⁵Intensive care unit, APHP Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris University, Paris, France.¹⁹⁶National Centre for Infectious Diseases; Tan Tock Seng Hospital; Yong Loo Lin School of Medicine; Lee Kong Chian School of Medicine, Singapore.¹⁹⁷Hospital de Niños Dr Ricardo Gutiérrez, Buenos Aires, Argentina.¹⁹⁸Department of Clinical Immunology and Infectious Diseases, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran.¹⁹⁹Neurooncology and Neuroinflammation Unit, IRCCS Mondino Foundation, Pavia, Italy.²⁰⁰Clinical Tuberculosis and Epidemiology Research Center, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases (NRITLD), Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran.²⁰¹Coordenadora da Unidade de Infecologia e Imunodeficiências do Serviço de Pediatria, Centro Materno-Infantil do Norte, Porto, Portugal.²⁰²Hospital Sant Joan de Déu and University of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain.²⁰³Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.²⁰⁴Hospital Universitari Mutua de Terrassa, Universitat de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain.²⁰⁵IrsiCaixa AIDS Research Institute, ICREA, UVic-UCC, Research Institute "Germans Trias i Pujol", Badalona, Spain.²⁰⁶Department of Laboratory, Cruces University Hospital, Barakaldo, Bizkaia, Spain, Bizkaia, Spain.²⁰⁷Intensive Care Unit, Hospital General Universitario "Gregorio Marañón", Madrid, Spain.²⁰⁸University of New South Wales, Australia.²⁰⁹APHP Pitié-Salpêtrière Hospital, Paris, France.²¹⁰Department of Pediatrics, Complejo Hospitalario Universitario Insular-Materno Infantil, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain.²¹¹Medical Intensive Care Unit, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium.²¹²Aix-Marseille University, APHM, Marseille, France.²¹³Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpital Universitaires Henri Mondor, Assistance Publique - Hôpital de Paris (AP-HP), Groupe de Recherche Clinique CARMAS, Faculté de Santé de Créteil, Université Paris Est Créteil, France.²¹⁴APHP Cochin Hospital, Paris, France.²¹⁵Department of Critical Care Medicine, Ente Ospedaliero Cantonale, Bellinzona, Switzerland.²¹⁶Necmettin Erbakan University, Meram Medical Faculty, Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases, Konya, Turkey.²¹⁷Department of Pediatrics, University Hospitals Leuven; KU Leuven, Department of Microbiology, Immunology and Transplantation; Laboratory for Inborn Errors of Immunity, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgium.²¹⁸Hospices Civils de Lyon, Hôpital de la Croix-Rousse, Lyon, France.²¹⁹Hôpital Erasme, Brussels, Belgium.²²⁰Centre hospitalier de Gonesse, Gonesse, France.²²¹Aix Marseille Univ, IRD, AP-HM,

MEPHI, IHU Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France. ²²²Vascular Medicine, Georges Pompidou Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ²²³Institut Jérôme Lejeune, Paris, France. ²²⁴Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care, College of Medicine-Jacksonville, University of Florida, Jacksonville, FL, USA. ²²⁵Department of Pediatrics, Hiroshima University Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima, Japan. ²²⁶BC Children's Hospital Research Institute, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. ²²⁷Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpitaux Universitaires Henri Mondor, Assistance Publique – Hôpitaux de Paris (AP-HP), Créteil, France. ²²⁸Guanarteme Health Care Center, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ²²⁹Regional University Hospital of Malaga, Malaga, Spain. ²³⁰Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ²³¹Aix Marseille Univ, INSERM, INRAE, C2VN, Marseille, France. ²³²Department of General Pediatrics, Hôpital Bicêtre, AP-HP, University of Paris Saclay, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France. ²³³INSERM U1144, Université de Paris, DMU INVICTUS, APHP-Nord, Département de Médecine Interne, Lariboisière Hospital, Paris, France. ²³⁴CHU de La Timone, Marseille, France. ²³⁵Department of Epidemiology, Infectious Disease Control and Prevention, Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan. ²³⁶Pediatric Immunology and rheumatology Department, Necker Hospital, AP-HP, Paris, France. ²³⁷Centro Hospitalar Universitário de Lisboa Central, Lisbon, Portugal. ²³⁸Infectious Diseases Horizontal Technology Centre, A*STAR: Singapore Immunology Network, A*STAR, Singapore. ²³⁹Department of Medicine and Geriatrics, Tuen Mun Hospital, Hong Kong. ²⁴⁰Regional University Hospital of Malaga, Málaga, Spain. ²⁴¹Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitario Marqués de Valdecilla, Santander, Spain. ²⁴²Bilkent University, Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Ankara, Turkey. ²⁴³BRFAA, Athens, Greece. ²⁴⁴IHU Méditerranée Infection, Aix Marseille Univ, IRD, AP-HM, SSA, VITROME, IHU Méditerranée Infection, Marseille, France. ²⁴⁵L'Hôpital Foch, Suresnes, France. ²⁴⁶Department of Immunology, CIC1408, GIMAP CIRI INSERM U1111, University Hospital of Saint-Etienne, St Etienne, France. ²⁴⁷Department of Immunology, Hospital Universitario 12 de Octubre, Instituto de Investigación Sanitaria Hospital 12 de Octubre (imas12), Madrid, Spain. ²⁴⁸Mexico. ²⁴⁹Diabetes Research Institute, IRCCS San Raffaele Hospital, Milan, Italy. ²⁵⁰APHP Hôpitaux Universitaires Paris-Sud, Le Kremlin-Bicêtre, France. ²⁵¹AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive Care Unit, Bobigny, France; INSERM UMR-S 942, Cardiovascular Markers in Stress Conditions (MASCOT), University of Paris, Paris, France. ²⁵²Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory, IDIBELL-Hospital Duran i Reynals, Barcelona; CIBERER U759, ISCIII Madrid, Spain. ²⁵³Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ²⁵⁴Univ. Lille, INSERM U1285, CHU Lille, Pôle de médecine intensive-réanimation, CNRS, UMR 8576 - Unité de Glycobiologie Structurale et Fonctionnelle, Lille, France. ²⁵⁵Department of General Pediatrics, Robert Debre Hospital, Paris, France. ²⁵⁶University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada. ²⁵⁷Jeffrey Model Diagnostic and Research Center for Primary Immunodeficiencies, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, Diagnostic Immunology Research Group, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ²⁵⁸AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive Care Unit, Bobigny, France; University Sorbonne Paris Nord, Bobigny, France. ²⁵⁹Centre Hospitalier de Saint-Denis, St Denis, France. ²⁶⁰Precision Medicine Unit, Lausanne University Hospital and University of Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland. ²⁶¹Paris Cardiovascular Center, PARCC, INSERM, Université de Paris, Paris, France. ²⁶²Germans Trias i Pujol Hospital, Badalona, Spain. ²⁶³Medical intensive care unit, Hopital de la Croix-Rousse, Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon, France. ²⁶⁴Department of Clinical Laboratory, Hospital Universitari de Bellvitge, IDIBELL, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁶⁵Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁶⁶Université de Paris, CNRS UMR-8601; Team Chemistry & Biology, Modeling & Immunology for Therapy, CBMIT, Paris, France. ²⁶⁷Germans Trias i Pujol University Hospital and Research Institute, Badalona, Badalona, Spain. ²⁶⁸Department of Immunology, University Hospital of Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain; Department of Clinical Sciences, University Fernando Pessoa Canarias, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ²⁶⁹Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory, Bellvitge Biomedical Research Institute (IDIBELL), 08908 L'Hospitalet de Llobregat; University Hospital Germans Trias i Pujol, Badalona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

²⁷⁰Consortio Hospital General Universitario, Valencia, Spain. ²⁷¹APHP Hôpitaux Universitaires Paris-Sud, Paris, France. ²⁷²Intensive Care Unit, Louis-Mourier Hospital, Colombes, France. ²⁷³Virology unit, Université de Paris, Cochin Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ²⁷⁴Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory and CIBERER U759, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁷⁵Hospital San Pedro, Logroño, Spain. ²⁷⁶University of Tartu, Institute of Biomedicine and Translational Medicine, Tartu, Estonia. ²⁷⁷Respiratory medicine, Georges Pompidou Hospital, APHP, Paris, France. ²⁷⁸Infectious Diseases Department, International Health Program of the Catalan Institute of Health (PROSICS), Vall d'Hebron University Hospital (HUVH), Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. ²⁷⁹Hospital Clínico San Carlos and IdSSC, Madrid, Spain. ²⁸⁰Faculdades Pequeno Príncipe, Instituto de Pesquisa Pelé Pequeno Príncipe, Curitiba, Brazil. ²⁸¹AP-HP, Avicenne Hospital, Intensive Care Unit, Bobigny, France. ²⁸²Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Institut de Cardiologie, Hôpital Pitié-Salpêtrière, Paris, France. ²⁸³Department of Pediatrics, Medizinische Fakultät Carl Gustav Carus, Technische Universität Dresden, Dresden, Germany. ²⁸⁴CHRU de Nancy, Hôpital d'Enfants, Vandoeuvre, France. ²⁸⁵Chair of Nephrology, University of Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ²⁸⁶Department of Immunology, 2nd Faculty of Medicine, Charles University and Motol University Hospital, Prague, Czech Republic. ²⁸⁷Clínica Universidad de Navarra and Ciberes, Madrid, Spain. ²⁸⁸HUS Helsinki University Hospital, Children and Adolescents, Rare Disease Center, and Inflammation Center, Adult Immunodeficiency Unit, Majakka, Helsinki, Finland. ²⁸⁹Fundació Docencia i Recerca Mutua Terrassa, Terrassa, Spain. ²⁹⁰D. Rogachev National Medical and Research Center of Pediatric Hematology, Oncology, Immunology, Moscow, Russia. ²⁹¹Haematology Laboratory, Lariboisière Hospital, University of Paris, Paris, France. ²⁹²Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens. ²⁹³INSERM U1140, University of Paris, European Georges Pompidou Hospital, Paris, France. ²⁹⁴Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Mansoura University, Mansoura, Egypt. ²⁹⁵Critical Care Unit, Hospital Universitario de Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain. ²⁹⁶CHU de Saint Etienne, Saint-Priest-en-Jarez, France. ²⁹⁷Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Hospital Universitari Vall d'Hebron, Vall d'Hebron Research Institute, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB), Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain, EU., Barcelona, Spain. ²⁹⁸Department of pediatric infectious diseases and pediatric immunology, Shupyk National Healthcare University of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine. ²⁹⁹Gustave Roussy Cancer Campus, Villejuif, France. ³⁰⁰Intensive Care Unit, Avicenne Hospital, APHP, Bobigny, France. ³⁰¹Laboratory of Immunology and Histocompatibility, Saint-Louis Hospital, Paris University, Paris, France. ³⁰²Center for Inflammation Research, Laboratory of Molecular Signal Transduction in Inflammation, VIB, Ghent, Belgium. ³⁰³Department of Internal Medicine, Université de Paris, INSERM, U970, PARCC, F-75015, Paris, France. ³⁰⁴Service de médecine intensive réanimation, CHU de Saint-Etienne, France. ³⁰⁵Dept of Rheumatology and Inflammation Research, Institute of Medicine, Sahlgrenska Academy, University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg, Sweden. ³⁰⁶University of Management and Technology, Lahore, Pakistan. ³⁰⁷Department of Infectious Diseases, Aarhus University Hospital, Aarhus, Denmark. ³⁰⁸First Division of Anesthesiology and Critical Care Medicine, University of Brescia, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ³⁰⁹Intensive Care Department, Hospital Universitari MutuaTerrassa, Universitat Barcelona, Terrassa, Spain. ³¹⁰Laboratory of Immunobiology, Center for Clinical, Experimental Surgery and Translational Research, Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens, Athens, Greece. ³¹¹International Center of Research in Infectiology, Lyon University, INSERM U1111, CNRS UMR 5308, ENS, UCBL, Lyon, France; Hospices Civils de Lyon, Lyon Sud Hospital, Pierre-Bénite, France. ³¹²Infanta Leonor University Hospital, Madrid, Spain. ³¹³Department of Medicine and Geriatrics, Princess Margaret Hospital, Hong Kong. ³¹⁴University of Tartu, Institute of Clinical Medicine, Tartu, Estonia. ³¹⁵Department of Medicine, United Christian Hospital, Hong Kong. ³¹⁶Hematology Department, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ³¹⁷Pneumologie, Hôpital Avicenne, APHP, INSERM U1272, Université Sorbonne Paris Nord, Bobigny, France. ³¹⁸Dermatology unit, Laboratoire GAD, INSERM UMR1231 LNC, université de Bourgogne, Dijon, France. ³¹⁹University Hospital of Burgos, Burgos, Spain. ³²⁰Center of Human Genetics, Hôpital Erasme, Université Libre de Bruxelles, Brussels, Belgium. ³²¹Bellvitge University Hospital, L'Hospitalet de Llobregat, Barcelona, Spain. ³²²University of

São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. ³²³CHU de Caen, Caen, France. ³²⁴Hospital del Mar - IMIM Biomedical Research Institute, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. ³²⁵Neglected Human Genetics Laboratory, INSERM, University of Paris, Paris, France. ³²⁶Sorbonne Université, Service de Médecine Intensive Réanimation, Hôpital Tenon, Assistance Publique-Hôpitaux de Paris, Paris, France. ³²⁷Pediatric Infectious Disease and Pediatric Immunology Department, Shupyk National Healthcare University of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine. ³²⁸Department of Pneumology, University Hospitals Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ³²⁹Laboratory for Clinical Infectious and Inflammatory Disorders, Departement of Microbiology, Immunology and Transplantation, Leuven, Belgium. ³³⁰Department of Clinical Pathology, Pamela Youde Nethersole Eastern Hospital, Hong Kong. ³³¹Department of Medicine, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong. ³³²Ankara City Hospital, Children's Hospital, Ankara, Turkey. ³³³Division of Pediatric Infectious Disease, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Karadeniz Technical University, Trabzon, Turkey. ³³⁴Health Sciences University, Lütfi Kırdar Kartal Education and Research Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey. ³³⁵Department of Nephrology and Infectiology, AZ Sint-Jan, Bruges, Belgium. ³³⁶Department of Pulmonology, Ghent University Hospital, Belgium. ³³⁷Department of Pediatric pulmonology and immunology, Ghent University Hospital, Belgium. ³³⁸Department of Intensive Care Unit, Ghent University Hospital, Belgium. ³³⁹Department of Pediatric hemato-oncology, Jolimont Hospital; Department of Pediatric hemato-oncology, HUDERF, Brussels, Belgium. ³⁴⁰Department of Pulmonology, ZNA Middelheim, Antwerp, Belgium. ³⁴¹Department of Internal Medicine, Ghent University Hospital, Belgium. ³⁴²Department of Pediatric immuno-hémato-rhumatologie, CHR Citadelle, Liège, Belgium. ³⁴³Department of Pediatric hemato-oncology, UCL Louvain, Belgium. ³⁴⁴Department of Pediatrics, Saint Luc, UCL Louvain, Belgium.

COVID-STORM Clinicians

Giuseppe Foti¹, Giacomo Bellani¹, Giuseppe Citerio¹, Ernesto Contro¹, Alberto Pesci², Maria Grazia Valsecchi³, Marina Cazzaniga⁴

¹Department of Emergency, Anesthesia and Intensive Care, School of Medicine and Surgery, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy. ²Department of Pneumology, School of Medicine and Surgery, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy. ³Center of Bioinformatics and Biostatistics, School of Medicine and Surgery, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy. ⁴Phase I Research Center, School of Medicine and Surgery, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy.

NIAID Immune Response to COVID Group

Jeffrey J. Danielson¹, Kerry Dobbs¹, Anuj Kashyap¹, Li Ding¹, Clifton L. Dalgard², Alessandra Sottini³, Virginia Quaresima³, Eugenia Quiros-Roldan⁴, Camillo Rossi⁵, Laura Rachele Bettini⁶, Mariella D'Angio⁶, Ilaria Beretta⁷, Daniela Montagna⁸, Amelia Licari⁹, Gian Luigi Marseglia¹⁰

¹Laboratory of Clinical Immunology and Microbiology, Division of Intramural Research, NIAID, NIH, Bethesda, MD, USA. ²Department of Anatomy, Physiology & Genetics, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences; The American Genome Center, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. ³CREA Laboratory, Diagnostic Department, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ⁴Department of Infectious and Tropical Diseases, University of Brescia and ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ⁵Chief Medical Officer, ASST Spedali Civili di Brescia, Brescia, Italy. ⁶Pediatric Department and Centro Tettamanti-European Reference Network PaedCan, EuroBloodNet, MetabERN-University of Milano-Bicocca-Fondazione MBBM-Ospedale, San Gerardo, Monza, Italy. ⁷Department of Infectious Diseases, University of Milano-Bicocca, San Gerardo Hospital, Monza, Italy. ⁸Laboratory of Immunology and Transplantation, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, Pavia, Italy; Department of Clinical, Surgical, Diagnostic and Pediatric Sciences, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy. ⁹Department of Pediatrics, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy. ¹⁰Department of Pediatrics, Fondazione IRCCS Policlinico San Matteo, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy; Department of Clinical, Surgical, Diagnostic and Pediatric Sciences, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy.

NH-COVAIR Study Group

Isabella Batten¹, Conor Reddy¹, Matt McElheron¹, Claire Noonan¹, Emma Connolly¹, Aoife Fallon¹

¹Department of Age-Related Healthcare, Tallaght University Hospital & Department of Medical Gerontology, School of Medicine, Trinity College Dublin

Danish CHGE

Merete Storgaard¹, Sofie Jørgensen¹, Martin Tolstrup¹

¹Dept. Infectious Diseases, Aarhus University Hospital, Aarhus, Denmark.

The Danish Blood Donor Study (DBDS)

Christian Erikstrup¹, Ole Birger Pedersen², Erik Sørensen³, Susan Mikkelsen¹, Khoa Manh Dinh¹, Margit Anita Hørup Larsen³, Isabella Worlewenut Paulsen², Jakob Hjorth Von Stemann³, Morten Bagge Hansen³, Sisse Rye Ostrowski³

¹Dept. Clinical Immunology, Aarhus University Hospital, Aarhus, Denmark. ²Dept. Clinical Immunology, Zealand University Hospital, Køge, Denmark. ³Dept. of Clinical Immunology, Rigshospitalet, Copenhagen University Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark

St. James's Hospital, SARS CoV2 Interest group

Liam Townsend¹, Cliona Ni Cheallaigh¹, Colm Bergin¹, Ignacio Martin-Loeches², Jean Dunne³, Niall Conlon³, Nollaig Bourke⁴, Cliona O'Farrelly⁵

¹Department of Infectious Diseases, St. James's Hospital; Department of Clinical Medicine, School of Medicine, Trinity Translational Medicine Institute, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. ²Department of Intensive Care Medicine, St James's Hospital, Dublin, Ireland. ³Department of Immunology, St. James's Hospital; Department of Immunology, School of Medicine, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland. ⁴Department of Medical Gerontology, School of Medicine, Trinity Translational Medicine Institute, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. ⁵School of Biochemistry and Immunology, Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute, Trinity College Dublin; School of Medicine, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

French COVID Cohort Study Group

Laurent ABEL¹, Clotilde ALLAVENA², Claire ANDREJAK³, François ANGOULVANT⁴, Cecile AZOULAY⁵, Delphine BACHELET⁶, Marie BARTOLI⁷, Romain BASMACI⁸, Sylvie BEHILILL⁹, Marine BELUZE¹⁰, Nicolas BENECH¹¹, Dehbia BENKERROU¹², Krishna BHAVSAR⁶, Laurent BITKER¹¹, Lila BOUADMA⁶, Maude BOUSCAMBERT-DUCHAMP¹³, Pauline CARAUX PAZ¹⁴, Minerva CERVANTES-GONZALEZ²⁶, Anissa CHAIR⁶, Catherine CHIROUZE¹⁵, Alexandra COELHO¹⁶, Hugues CORDEL¹⁷, Camille COUFFIGNAL⁶, Sandrine COUFFIN-CADIERGUES¹⁸, Eric d'ORTENZIO⁷, Etienne DE MONTMOLLIN⁶, Alexa DEBARD¹⁹, Marie-Pierre DEBRAY⁶, Dominique DEPLANQUE²⁰, Diane DESCAMPS⁶, Mathilde DESVALLÉE²¹, Alpha DIALLO⁷, Jean-Luc DIEHL²², Alphonsine DIOUF¹⁶, Céline DORIVAL¹², François DUBOS²³, Xavier DUVAL⁶, Philippine ELOY⁶, Vincent ENOUF⁹, Olivier EPAULARD²⁴, Hélène ESPEROU¹⁸, Marina ESPOSITO-FARESE⁶, Manuel ETIENNE²⁵, Denis GAROT²⁶, Nathalie GAULT⁶, Alexandre GAYMARD¹³, Jade GHOSN⁶, Tristan GIGANTE²⁷, Morgane GILG²⁷, François GOEHRINGER²⁸, Jérémie GUEDJ²⁹, Alexandre HOCTIN¹⁶, Isabelle HOFFMANN⁶, Ikram HOUAS¹⁸, Jean-Sébastien HULOT²², Salma JAAFOURA¹⁸, Oufiyya KAFIF⁶, Florentia KAGUELIDOU³⁰, Sabrina KALI⁶, Younes KERROUMI³¹, Antoine KHALIL⁶, Coralie KHAN²¹, Antoine KIMMOU³², Fabrice LAINE³³, Cédric LAOUËNAN⁶, Samira LARIBI⁶, Minh LE⁶, Cyril LE BRIS³⁴, Sylvie LE GAC⁶, Quentin LE HINGRAT⁶, Soizic LE MESTRE⁷, Hervé LE NAGARD³⁵, Adrien LEMAIGNEN²⁶, Véronique LEMEE²⁵, François-Xavier LESCURE⁶, Sophie LETROU⁶, Yves LEVY³⁶, Bruno LINA¹³, Guillaume LINGAS³⁵, Jean Christophe LUCET⁶, Moïse MACHADO³⁷, Denis MALVY³⁸, Marina MAMBERT¹⁶, Aldric MANUEL³⁹, France MENTRE⁶, Amina MEZIANE¹², Hugo MOUQUET⁹, Jimmy Mullaert⁶, Nadège NEANT³⁵, Duc NGUYEN³⁸, Marion NORET⁴⁰, Aurélie PAPADOPOULOS¹⁸, Christelle PAUL⁷, Nathan PEIFFER-SMADJA⁶, Vincent PEIGNE⁴¹, Ventsislava PETROV-SANCHEZ⁷, Gilles PEYTAVIN⁶, Huong PHAM⁶, Olivier PICONE⁸, Valentine PIQUARD⁶, Julien POISSY²³, Oriane PUÉCHAL⁴², Manuel ROSA-CALATRAVA¹³, Bénédicte ROSSIGNOL²⁷, Patrick ROSSIGNOL²⁸, Carine ROY⁶, Marion SCHNEIDER⁶, Richa SU⁶, Coralie TARDIVON⁶, Marie-Capucine TELLIER⁶, François TEOULE¹², Olivier TERRIER¹³, Jean-François TIMSI⁶, Christelle TUAL⁴³, Sarah TUBIANA⁶, Sylvie VAN DER WERF⁶, Noémie VANEL⁴⁴, Aurélie VEISLINGER⁴³, Benoit VISSAUX⁶, Aurélie WIEDEMANN⁴⁵, Yazdan YAZDANPANAH⁶

¹INSERM UMR 1163, Paris, France. ²CHU Nantes, France. ³CHU Amiens, France. ⁴Hôpital Necker, Paris, France. ⁵Hôpital Cochin, Paris, France. ⁶Hôpital Bichat, Paris, France. ⁷ANRS, Paris, France. ⁸Hôpital Louis Mourier, Colombes, France. ⁹Pasteur Institute, Paris, France. ¹⁰F-CRIN Partners Platform, Paris, France. ¹¹CHU Lyon, France. ¹²INSERM UMR 1136, Paris, France. ¹³INSERM UMR 1111, Lyon, France. ¹⁴CH Villeneuve Saint Georges, France. ¹⁵CHRU Jean Minjoz, Besançon, France. ¹⁶INSERM UMR 1018, Paris, France. ¹⁷Hôpital Avicenne, Bobigny, France. ¹⁸INSERM sponsor, Paris, France. ¹⁹CHU Toulouse, France. ²⁰Hôpital Calmette, Lille, France. ²¹INSERM UMR 1219, Bordeaux, France. ²²Hôpital Européen Georges

Pompidou, Paris, France. ²³CHU Lille, France. ²⁴CHU Grenoble, France. ²⁵CHU Rouen, France. ²⁶CHU Tours, France. ²⁷F-CRIN INI-CRCT, Nancy, France. ²⁸CHU Nancy, France. ²⁹Université de Paris, INSERM, IAME, F-75018 Paris, France. ³⁰Hôpital Robert Debré, Paris, France. ³¹GH Diaconesses, Paris, France. ³²Université de Lorraine, CHRU de Nancy, Service de Médecine Intensive et Réanimation Brabois, INSERM U116, Nancy, France. ³³CHU Rennes, France. ³⁴CH Beziers, France. ³⁵INSERM UMR 1137, Paris, France. ³⁶Vaccine Research Institute (VRI), INSERM U955, Créteil, France. ³⁷Grand Hôpital de l'Est Francilien, Marne-la-Vallée, France. ³⁸CHU Bordeaux, France. ³⁹CH Annecy, France. ⁴⁰RENARCI, Annecy, France. ⁴¹CH Métropole Savoie, Cambery, France. ⁴²REACTing, Paris, France. ⁴³INSERM CIC-1414, Rennes, France. ⁴⁴Hôpital la Timone, Marseille, France. ⁴⁵Vaccine Research Institute (VRI), INSERM UMR 955, Créteil, France.

Imagine COVID-Group

Jean-Philippe Annereau¹, Luis Briseño-Roa¹, Olivier Gribouval², Anna Pelet²

¹Medetia Pharmaceuticals, Paris, France. ²Imagine Institute, Université de Paris, INSERM UMR 1163, Paris, France.

The Milieu Intérieur Consortium

Laurent Abel¹, Andres Alcover², Hugues Aschard², Philippe Bousso², Nollaig Bourke³, Petter Brodin⁴, Pierre Bruhns², Nadine Cerf-Bensussan⁵, Ana Cumano², Christophe D'Enfert², Ludovic Deriano², Marie-Agnès Dillies², James Di Santo², Françoise Dromer², Gérard Eberl², Jost Enninga², Jacques Fellay⁶, Ivo Gomperts-Boneca², Milena Hasan², Gunilla Karlsson Hedestam⁴, Serge Herberg², Molly A Ingersoll², Olivier Lantz⁸, Rose Anne Kenny³, Mickaël Ménager⁵, Frédérique Michel², Hugo Mouquet², Cliona O'Farrelly³, Etienne Patin², Sandra Pellegrini², Antonio Rausell⁵, Frédéric Rieux-Laucat⁵, Lars Rogge², Magnus Fontes⁹, Anavaj Sakuntabhai², Olivier Schwartz², Benno Schwikowski², Spencer Shorte², Frédéric Tangy², Antoine Toubert¹⁰, Mathilde Touvier¹², Marie-Noëlle Ungeheuer², Christophe Zimmer², Matthew L. Albert¹¹, Darragh Duffy², Lluís Quintana-Murci²

¹Hôpital Necker, Paris, France. ²Institut Pasteur, Paris, France. ³Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland. ⁴Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden. ⁵INSERM U1163, Institut Imagine, Paris, France. ⁶EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland. ⁷Université Paris 13, Paris, France. ⁸Institut Curie, Paris, France. ⁹Institut Roche, Paris, France. ¹⁰Hôpital Saint-Louis, Paris, France. ¹¹In Situ, San Francisco, USA. ¹²Sorbonne Paris Nord University, INSERM U1153, INRAE U1125, CNAM, Nutritional Epidemiology Research Team (EREN), Epidemiology and Statistics Research Center – University of Paris (CRESS), Bobigny, France.

CoV-Contact Cohort

Loubna Alavoine¹, Sylvie Behillil², Charles Burdet³, Charlotte Charpentier^{3,4}, Aline Dechanet⁵, Diane Descamps^{3,6}, Xavier Duval^{1,3}, Jean-Luc Ecobichon¹, Vincent Enouf⁸, Wahiba Frezouls¹, Nadhira Jehouhou⁵, Ouifiya Kafif⁵, Jonathan Lehacaut¹, Sophie Letrou¹, Bruno Lina⁹, Jean-Christophe Lucet¹⁰, Pauline Manchon⁵, Mariama Nourouline¹, Valentine Piquard⁵, Caroline Quintin¹, Michael Thy¹¹, Sarah Tubiana¹, Sylvie van der Werf⁸, Valérie Vignali¹, Benoit Visseaux^{3,10}, Yazdan Yazdanpanah^{3,10}, Abir CHAHINE¹², Nawal WAUCQUIER¹², Maria-Claire MIGAUD¹², Dominique DEPLANQUE¹², Félix DJOSSOU¹³, Mayka Mergeay-Fabre¹⁴, Aude LUCARELLI¹⁵, Magalie DEMAR¹³, Léa Bruneau¹⁶, Patrick Gérardin¹⁷, Adrien Maillot¹⁶, Christine Payet¹⁸, Bruno Laviolle¹⁹, Fabrice Laine¹⁹, Christophe Paris¹⁹, Mireille Desille-Dugast¹⁹, Julie Fouchard¹⁹, Denis MALVY²⁰, Duc NGUYEN²⁰, Thierry PISTONE²⁰, Pauline PERREAU²⁰, Valérie GISSOT²¹, Carole LE GOAS²¹, Samatha Montagne²², Lucie Richard²³, Catherine Chirouze²⁴, Kévin Bouiller²⁴, Maxime Desmarests²⁵, Alexandre Meunier²⁶, Benjamin Lefèvre²⁷, Hélène Jeulin²⁸, Karine Legrand²⁹, Sandra Lomazzi³⁰, Bernard Tardy³¹, Amandine Gagneux-Brunon³², Frédérique Bertholon³³, Elisabeth Botelho-Nevers³², KOUAKAM Christelle KOUAKAM Christelle³⁴, LETURQUE Nicolas LETURQUE Nicolas³⁴, Layidé Roufai³⁴, Karine Amat³⁵, Sandrine Couffin-Cadiergues³⁴, Hélène Espérou³⁶, Samia Hendou³⁴

¹Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1425, Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ²Institut Pasteur, Paris, France. ³Université de Paris, IAME, INSERM U1137, Paris, France, Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ⁴Service de Virologie, Université de Paris, INSERM, IAME, UMR 1137, APHP, Hôpital Bichat-Claude Bernard, F-75018 Paris, France. ⁵IAME INSERM U1140, Hôpital Bichat Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ⁶Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1425, APHP, IAME, Paris University, Paris, France. ⁸Institut Pasteur, U3569 CNRS, Université de Paris, Paris, France. ⁹Virpath Laboratory, International Center of Research in Infectiology, Lyon University, INSERM U1111, CNRS U5308, ENS, UCBL, Lyon, France. ¹⁰IAME INSERM U1138, Hôpital Bichat

Claude Bernard, APHP, Paris, France. ¹¹Center for Clinical Investigation, Assistance Publique-Hôpitaux de Paris, Bichat-Claude Bernard University Hospital, Paris, France. ¹²Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1403, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Lille, Lille, France. ¹³Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Cayenne, Guyane, France. ¹⁴Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1424, Centre Hospitalier de Cayenne, Cayenne, Guyane Française. ¹⁵Service Hôpital de jour Adulte, Centre Hospitalier de Cayenne, Guyane, France. ¹⁶Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1410, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de la Réunion, La Réunion, France. ¹⁷Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1410, CHU Reunion, Saint-Pierre, Reunion island. ¹⁸Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1410, Centre de Ressources Biologiques, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de la Réunion, La Réunion, France. ¹⁹Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1414, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Rennes, Rennes, France. ²⁰Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, France. ²¹Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1415, CHRU Tours, Tours, France. ²²CRBT, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Tours, Tours, France. ²³Pole de Biologie Médicale, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Tours, Tours, France. ²⁴Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Besançon, Besançon, France. ²⁵Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre d'investigation clinique, INSERM CIC1431, Centre Hospitalier Universitaire de Besançon, Besançon, France. ²⁶Centre de Ressources Biologiques - Filière Microbiologique de Besançon, Centre Hospitalier Universitaire, Besançon, France. ²⁷Université de Lorraine, CHRU-Nancy and APEMAC, Infectious and tropical diseases, Nancy, France. ²⁸Laboratoire de Virologie, CHRU de Nancy Brabois, Vandoeuvre-lès-Nancy, France. ²⁹INSERM CIC-EC 1433, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Nancy, Nancy, France. ³⁰Centre de ressources Biologiques, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Nancy, Nancy, France. ³¹Centre d'Investigation Clinique, INSERM CIC 1408, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Saint Etienne, Saint Etienne, France. ³²Service des maladies infectieuses, Centre Hospitalo universitaire de Saint Etienne, Saint Etienne, France. ³³Service des maladies infectieuses, CRB⁴²-BTK, Centre Hospitalo Universitaire de Saint Etienne, Saint Etienne, France. ³⁴Pole Recherche Clinique, INSERM, Paris France. ³⁵IMEA Fondation Léon M'Ba, Paris, France. ³⁶INSERM Pôle Recherche Clinique, Paris, France.

Amsterdam UMC Covid-19 Biobank Investigators

Michiel van Agtmael¹, Anne Geke Algera¹, Brent Appelman², Frank van Baarle¹, Diane Bax³, Martijn Beudel⁴, Harm Jan Bogaard⁵, Marije Bomers², Peter Bonta⁵, Lieuwe Bos¹, Michela Botta¹, Justin de Brabander², Godelieve de Bree², Sanne de Bruin¹, David T.P. Buis¹, Marianna Bugiani⁵, Esther Bulle¹, Osoul Chouchane², Alex Cloherty³, Mirjam Dijkstra², Dave A. Dongelmans¹, Romein W.G. Dujardin¹, Paul Elbers¹, Lucas Fleuren¹, Suzanne Geerlings², Theo Geijtenbeek³, Armand Girbes¹, Bram Goorhuis², Martin P. Grobusch², Florianne Hafkamp³, Laura Hagens¹, Jorg Hamann⁷, Vanessa Harris², Robert Hemke⁸, Sabine M. Hermans², Leo Heunks¹, Markus Hollmann⁶, Janneke Horn¹, Joppe W. Hovius², Menno D. de Jong⁹, Rutger Koning⁴, Endry H.T. Lim¹, Niels van Mourik¹, Jeaninne Nellen², Esther J. Nossent⁵, Frederique Paulus¹, Edgar Peters², Dan A.I. Pina-Fuentes⁴, Tom van der Poll², Benedikt Preckel⁶, Jan M. Prins², Jorinde Raasveld¹, Tom Reijnders², Maurits C.F.J. de Rotte¹², Michiel Schinkel², Marcus J. Schultz¹, Femke A.P. Schrauwen¹², Alex Schuurmans¹⁰, Jaap Schuurmans¹, Kim Sigaloff¹, Marleen A. Slim^{1,2}, Patrick Smeele⁵, Marry Smit¹, Cornelis S. Stijns², Willelme Stilma¹, Charlotte Teunissen¹¹, Patrick Thorai¹, Anissa M Tsonas¹, Pieter R. Tuijnman², Marc van der Valk², Denise Veelo⁶, Carolien Volleman¹, Heder de Vries¹, Lonneke A. Vught^{1,2}, Michèle van Vugt², Dorien Wouters¹², A. H (Koos) Zwinderman¹³, Matthijs C. Brouwer⁴, W. Joost Wiersinga², Alexander P.J. Vlaar¹, Diederik van de Beek⁴.

¹Department of Intensive Care, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ²Department of Infectious Diseases, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ³Experimental Immunology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ⁴Department of Neurology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam Neuroscience, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ⁵Department of Pulmonology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ⁶Department of Anesthesiology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ⁷Amsterdam UMC Biobank Core Facility, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ⁸Department of Radiology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ⁹Department of Medical Microbiology, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ¹⁰Department of Internal Medicine, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The

Netherlands; ¹¹Neurochemical Laboratory, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ¹²Department of Clinical Chemistry, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; ¹³Department of Clinical Epidemiology, Biostatistics and Bioinformatics, Amsterdam UMC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

COVID Human Genetic Effort

Laurent Abel¹, Alessandro Aiuti², Saleh Al-Muhsen³, Fahd Al-Mulla⁴, Mark S. Anderson⁵, Evangelos Andreacos⁶, Andrés A. Arias⁷, Hagit Baris Feldman⁸, Alexandre Belot⁹, Catherine M. Biggs¹⁰, Dusan Bogunovic¹¹, Alexandre Bolze¹², Anastasiia Bondarenko¹³, Ahmed A. Bousfiha¹⁴, Petter Brodin¹⁵, Yenan Bryceson¹⁶, Carlos D. Bustamante¹⁷, Manish J. Butte¹⁸, Giorgio Casari¹⁹, Samya Chakravorty²⁰, John Christodoulou²¹, Antonio Condino-Neto²², Stefan N. Constantinescu²³, Megan A. Cooper²⁴, Clifton L. Dalgard²⁵, Murkesh Desai²⁶, Beth A. Drolet²⁷, Jamila El Baghdadi²⁸, Sara Espinosa-Padilla²⁹, Jacques Fellay³⁰, Carlos Flores³¹, José Luis Franco⁷, Antoine Froidure³², Peter K. Gregersen³³, Filomeen Haerynck³⁴, David Hagin³⁵, Rabih Halwani³⁶, Lennart Hammarström³⁷, James R. Heath³⁸, Sarah E. Henrickson³⁹, Elena W.Y. Hsieh⁴⁰, Eystein S. Husebye⁴¹, Kohsuke Imai⁴², Yuval Itan⁴³, Erich D. Jarvis⁴⁴, Timokratis Karamitros⁴⁵, Kai Kisand⁴⁶, Cheng-Lung Ku⁴⁷, Yu-Lung Lau⁴⁸, Yun Ling⁴⁹, Carrie L. Lucas⁵⁰, Tom Maniatis⁵¹, Davood Mansouri⁵², László Maródi⁵³, Isabelle Meyts⁵⁴, Joshua D. Milner⁵⁵, Kristina Mironska⁵⁶, Trine H. Mogensen⁵⁷, Tomohiro Morio⁵⁸, Lisa F.P. Ng⁵⁹, Luigi D. Notarangelo⁶⁰, Antonio Novelli⁶¹, Giuseppe Novelli⁶², Cliona O'Farrelly⁶³, Satoshi Okada⁶⁴, Tayfun Ozelik⁶⁵, Qiang Pan-Hammarström³⁷, Rebecca Perez de Diego⁶⁶, Anna M. Planas⁶⁷, Carolina Prando⁶⁸, Aurora Pujol⁶⁹, Lluís Quintana-Murci⁷⁰, Laurent Renia⁵⁹, Igor Resnick⁷¹, Carlos Rodríguez-Gallego⁷², Vanessa Sancho-Shimizu⁷³, Anna Sediva⁷⁴, Mikko R.J. Seppänen⁷⁵, Mohammed Shahrooei⁷⁶, Anna Shcherbina⁷⁷, Ondrej Slaby⁷⁸, Andrew L. Snow⁷⁹, Pere Soler-Palacín⁸⁰, Andrés N. Spaan⁸¹, Ivan Tancevski⁸², Stuart G. Tangye⁸³, Ahmad Abou Tayoun⁸⁴, Sathishkumar Ramaswamy⁸⁴, Stuart E. Turvey⁸⁵, K M Furkan Uddin⁸⁶, Mohammed J. Uddin⁸⁷, Diederik van de Beek⁸⁸, Donald C. Vinh⁸⁹, Horst von Bernuth⁹⁰, Mayana Zatz⁹¹, Pawel Zawadzki⁹², Helen C. Su⁹⁰, Jean-Laurent Casanova⁹³

¹INSERM U1163, University of Paris, Imagine Institute, Paris, France. ²San Raffaele Telethon Institute for Gene Therapy, IRCCS Ospedale San Raffaele, and Vita Salute San Raffaele University, Milan, Italy. ³Immunology Research Laboratory, Department of Pediatrics, College of Medicine and King Saud University Medical City, King Saud University, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. ⁴Dasman Diabetes Institute, Department of Genetics and Bioinformatics, Dasman, Kuwait. ⁵Diabetes Center, University of California San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, USA. ⁶Laboratory of Immunobiology, Center for Clinical, Experimental Surgery and Translational Research, Biomedical Research Foundation of the Academy of Athens, Athens, Greece. ⁷Group of Primary Immunodeficiencies, University of Antioquia UDEA, Medellín, Colombia. ⁸The Genetics Institute, Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center and Sackler Faculty of Medicine, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel. ⁹Pediatric Nephrology, Rheumatology, Dermatology, HFME, Hospices Civils de Lyon, National Referee Centre RAISE, and INSERM U1111, Université de Lyon, Lyon, France. ¹⁰Department of Pediatrics, British Columbia Children's Hospital, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada. ¹¹Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York, NY, USA. ¹²Helix, San Mateo, CA, USA. ¹³Shupyk National Medical Academy for Postgraduate Education, Kiev, Ukraine. ¹⁴Clinical Immunology Unit, Department of Pediatric Infectious Disease, CHU Ibn Rushd and LICIA, Laboratoire d'Immunologie Clinique, Inflammation et Allergie, Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy, Hassan II University, Casablanca, Morocco. ¹⁵SciLifeLab, Department Of Women's and Children's Health, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden. ¹⁶Department of Medicine, Center for Hematology and Regenerative Medicine, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden. ¹⁷Stanford University, Stanford, CA, USA. ¹⁸Division of Immunology, Allergy, and Rheumatology, Department of Pediatrics and the Department of Microbiology, Immunology, and Molecular Genetics, University of California, Los Angeles, CA, USA. ¹⁹Clinical Genomics, IRCCS San Raffaele Scientific Institute and Vita-Salute San Raffaele University, Milan, Italy. ²⁰Department of Pediatrics and Children's Healthcare of Atlanta, Emory University, Atlanta, GA, USA. ²¹Murdoch Children's Research Institute and Department of Pediatrics, University of Melbourne, Australia. ²²Department of Immunology, Institute of Biomedical Sciences, University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. ²³de Duve Institute and Ludwig Cancer Research, Brussels, Belgium. ²⁴Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, MO, USA. ²⁵Department of Anatomy, Physiology & Genetics, Uniformed Services

University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. ²⁶Bai Jerbai Wadia Hospital for Children, Mumbai, India. ²⁷School of Medicine and Public Health, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI, USA. ²⁸Genetics Unit, Military Hospital Mohamed V, Rabat, Morocco. ²⁹Instituto Nacional de Pediatría (National Institute of Pediatrics), Mexico City, Mexico. ³⁰School of Life Sciences, Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland; Precision Medicine Unit, Lausanne University Hospital and University of Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland. ³¹Genomics Division, Instituto Tecnológico y de Energías Renovables (ITER), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; Research Unit, Hospital Universitario N.S. de Candelaria, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; Instituto de Tecnologías Biomédicas (ITB), Universidad de La Laguna, San Cristóbal de La Laguna, Spain; CIBER de Enfermedades Respiratorias, Instituto de Salud Carlos III, Madrid, Spain. ³²Pulmonology Department, Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc ; Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique (IREC), Université Catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium. ³³Feinstein Institute for Medical Research, Northwell Health USA, Manhasset, NY, USA. ³⁴Department of Pediatric Immunology and Pulmonology, Centre for Primary Immunodeficiency Ghent (CPiG), PID Research Laboratory, Jeffrey Model Diagnosis and Research Centre, Ghent University Hospital, Ghent, Belgium. ³⁵The Genetics Institute Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center, Tel Aviv, Israel. ³⁶Sharjah Institute of Medical Research, College of Medicine, University of Sharjah, Sharjah, United Arab Emirates. ³⁷Department of Biosciences and Nutrition, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden. ³⁸Institute for Systems Biology, Seattle, WA, USA. ³⁹Department of Pediatrics, Division of Allergy Immunology, Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, USA; Department of Microbiology, Perelman School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA, USA. ⁴⁰Departments of Pediatrics, Immunology and Microbiology, University of Colorado, School of Medicine, Aurora, Colorado, USA. ⁴¹Department of Clinical Science and K.G. Jebsen Center for Autoimmune Diseases, University of Bergen, Bergen, Norway. ⁴²Department of Community Pediatrics, Perinatal and Maternal Medicine, Tokyo Medical and Dental University (TMDU) ⁴³Institute for Personalized Medicine, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York, NY, USA; Department of Genetics and Genomic Sciences, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York, NY, USA. ⁴⁴Laboratory of Neurogenetics of Language and Howard Hughes Medical Institute, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA. ⁴⁵Bioinformatics and Applied Genomics Unit, Hellenic Pasteur Institute, Athens, Greece. ⁴⁶Molecular Pathology, Department of Biomedicine, Institute of Biomedicine and Translational Medicine, University of Tartu, Tartu Estonia. ⁴⁷Chang Gung University, Taoyuan County, Taiwan. ⁴⁸Department of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China. ⁴⁹Shanghai Public Health Clinical Center, Fudan University, Shanghai, China. ⁵⁰Department of Immunobiology, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, CT, USA. ⁵¹Columbia University Zuckerman Institute, New York, NY. ⁵²Department of Clinical Immunology and Infectious Diseases, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases, The Clinical Tuberculosis and Epidemiology Research Center, National Research Institute of Tuberculosis and Lung Diseases (NRITLD), Masih Daneshvari Hospital, Shahid Beheshti University of Medical Sciences, Tehran, Iran. ⁵³Primary Immunodeficiency Clinical Unit and Laboratory, Department of Dermatology, Venereology and Dermatocology, Semmelweis University, Budapest, Hungary. ⁵⁴Department of Pediatrics, University Hospitals Leuven; KU Leuven, Department of Microbiology, Immunology and Transplantation; Laboratory for Inborn Errors of Immunity, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ⁵⁵Department of Pediatrics, Columbia University Irving Medical Center, New York, NY, USA. ⁵⁶University Clinic for Children's Diseases, Department of Pediatric Immunology, Medical Faculty, University "St.Cyril and Methodij" Skopje, North Macedonia. ⁵⁷Department of Biomedicine, Aarhus University, Aarhus, Denmark. ⁵⁸Tokyo Medical & Dental University Hospital, Tokyo, Japan. ⁵⁹A*STAR Infectious Disease Labs, Agency for Science, Technology and Research, Singapore; Lee Kong Chian School of Medicine, Nanyang Technology University, Singapore. ⁶⁰National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA. ⁶¹Laboratory of Medical Genetics, IRCCS Bambino Gesù Children's Hospital, Rome, Italy. ⁶²Department of Biomedicine and Prevention, Tor Vergata University of Rome, Rome, Italy. ⁶³Comparative Immunology Group, School of Biochemistry and Immunology, Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland. ⁶⁴Department of Pediatrics, Graduate School of Biomedical and Health

Sciences, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, Japan. ⁶⁵Department of Molecular Biology and Genetics, Bilkent University, Bilkent, Ankara, Turkey. ⁶⁶Laboratory of Immunogenetics of Human Diseases, Innate Immunity Group, IdiPAZ Institute for Health Research, La Paz Hospital, Madrid, Spain. ⁶⁷IIBB-CSIC, IDIBAPS, Barcelona, Spain. ⁶⁸Faculdades Pequeno Príncipe, Instituto de Pesquisa Pelé Pequeno Príncipe, Curitiba, Brazil. ⁶⁹Neurometabolic Diseases Laboratory, Bellvitge Biomedical Research Institute (IDIBELL), L'Hospitalet de Llobregat, Barcelona, Spain; Catalan Institution of Research and Advanced Studies (ICREA), Barcelona, Spain; Center for Biomedical Research on Rare Diseases (CIBERER), ISCIII, Barcelona, Spain. ⁷⁰Human Evolutionary Genetics Unit, CNRS U2000, Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Human Genomics and Evolution, Collège de France, Paris, France. ⁷¹University Hospital St. Marina, Varna, Bulgaria. ⁷²Department of Immunology, University Hospital of Gran Canaria Dr. Negrín, Canarian Health System, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain; Department of Clinical Sciences, University Fernando Pessoa Canarias, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain ⁷³Department of Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Virology, Imperial College London, London, UK; Centre for Pediatrics and Child Health, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College London, London, UK. ⁷⁴Department of Immunology, Second Faculty of Medicine Charles University, V Uval, University Hospital in Motol, Prague, Czech Republic. ⁷⁵Adult Immunodeficiency Unit, Infectious Diseases, Inflammation Center, University of Helsinki and Helsinki University Hospital, Helsinki, Finland; Rare Diseases Center and Pediatric Research Center, Children's Hospital, University of Helsinki and Helsinki University Hospital, Helsinki, Finland ⁷⁶Saeed Pathobiology and Genetics Lab, Tehran, Iran; Department of Microbiology and Immunology, Clinical and Diagnostic Immunology, KU Leuven, Leuven, Belgium. ⁷⁷Department of Immunology, Dmitry Rogachev National Medical Research Center of Pediatric Hematology, Oncology and Immunology, Moscow, Russia. ⁷⁸Central European Institute of Technology & Department of Biology, Faculty of Medicine, Masaryk University, Brno, Czech Republic. ⁷⁹Department of Pharmacology & Molecular Therapeutics, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD, USA. ⁸⁰Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Immunodeficiencies Unit, Vall d'Hebron Barcelona Hospital Campus, Barcelona, Spain. ⁸¹St. Giles Laboratory of Human Genetics of Infectious Diseases, Rockefeller Branch, The Rockefeller University, New York, NY, USA.; Department of Medical Microbiology, University Medical Center Utrecht, Utrecht, Netherlands ⁸²Department of Internal Medicine II, Medical University of Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Austria. ⁸³Garvan Institute of Medical Research, Darlinghurst, NSW, Australia; St Vincent's Clinical School, Faculty of Medicine, UNSW Sydney, NSW, Australia. ⁸⁴Al Jalila Children's Hospital, Dubai, UAE ⁸⁵BC Children's Hospital, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada ⁸⁶Centre for Precision Therapeutics, Genetic and Genomic Medicine Centre, NeuroGen Children Healthcare, Dhaka, Bangladesh; Holy Family Red Crescent Medical College, Dhaka, Bangladesh ⁸⁷College of Medicine, Mohammed Bin Rashid University of Medicine and Health Sciences, Dubai, UAE; Cellular Intelligence (Ci) Lab, GenomeArc Inc., Toronto, ON, Canada ⁸⁸Department of Neurology, Amsterdam Neuroscience, Amsterdam University Medical Center, University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam, The Netherlands. ⁸⁹Department of Medicine, Division of Infectious Diseases, McGill University Health Centre, Montréal, Québec, Canada; Infectious Disease Susceptibility Program, Research Institute, McGill University Health Centre, Montréal, Québec, Canada. ⁹⁰Department of Pediatric Pneumology, Immunology and Intensive Care, Charité Universitätsmedizin, Berlin University Hospital Center, Berlin, Germany; Labor Berlin GmbH, Department of Immunology, Berlin, Germany; Berlin Institutes of Health (BIH), Berlin-Brandenburg Center for Regenerative Therapies, Berlin, Germany. ⁹¹Biosciences Institute, University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. ⁹²Molecular Biophysics Division, Faculty of Physics, A. Mickiewicz University, Poznań, Poland. ⁹³The Rockefeller University & Howard Hughes Medical Institute, New York, NY, USA; Necker Hospital for Sick Children & INSERM, Paris, France.

CONSTANCES cohort

Rachel Nadif¹, Marcel Goldberg², Anna Ozguler², Joseph Henny², Sylvie Lemonnier², Mireille Coeuret-Pellicer³, Stéphane Le Got², Marie Zins²

¹Université de Paris-Saclay, UVSQ, Université Paris-Sud, Inserm, Equipe d'Epidémiologie Respiratoire Intégrative, Inserm CESP, Villejuif, France.

²Université de Paris, Université Paris-Saclay, UVSQ, Inserm UMS11, Villejuif, France. ³Inserm U011 Constances cohort, Villejuif, France.

3C-Dijon Study

Christophe Tzourio¹, Stéphanie Debette², Carole Dufouil¹, Aïcha Soumaré¹, Morgane Lachaize², Nathalie Fievet³, Amandine Flaig³

¹University of Bordeaux; Bordeaux Population Health Center, INSERM U1219, Bordeaux, France. ²University of Bordeaux; Bordeaux Population Health Center, INSERM U1219; Bordeaux University Hospital, Department of Neurology, Institute of Neurodegenerative Diseases, Bordeaux, France. ³Laboratoire d'Analyses Génomiques - Centre de Ressources Biologiques; Institut Pasteur de Lille, Lille, France.

Cerba Health-Care

Fernando Martin¹

¹Cerba Health Care, Issy-les-Moulineaux, France.

Etablissement du Sang study group

Brigitte Bonneau¹, Dorothee Cannet², Pierre Gallian³, Michel Jeanne⁴, Magali Perroquin⁴, Hind Hamzeh-Cognasse^{5,6}

¹La Plaine St-Denis, France. ²Dijon, France. ³Marseille, France. ⁴Bordeaux, France. ⁵Saint-Etienne, France. ⁶SAINBIOSE, INSERM, U1059, University of Lyon, Université Jean-Monnet-Saint-Etienne.

Submitted 13 July 2021

Accepted 16 August 2021

Published First Release 19 August 2021

10.1126/sciimmunol.abl4340

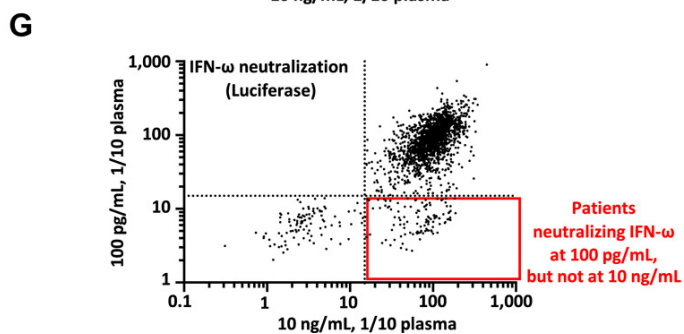
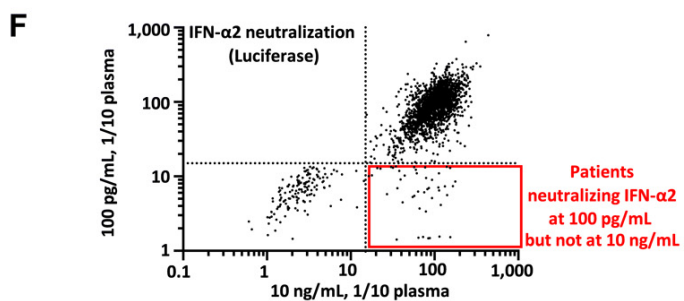
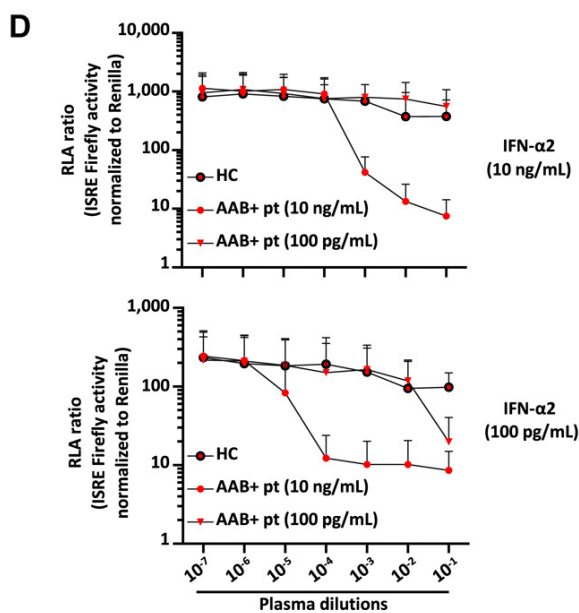
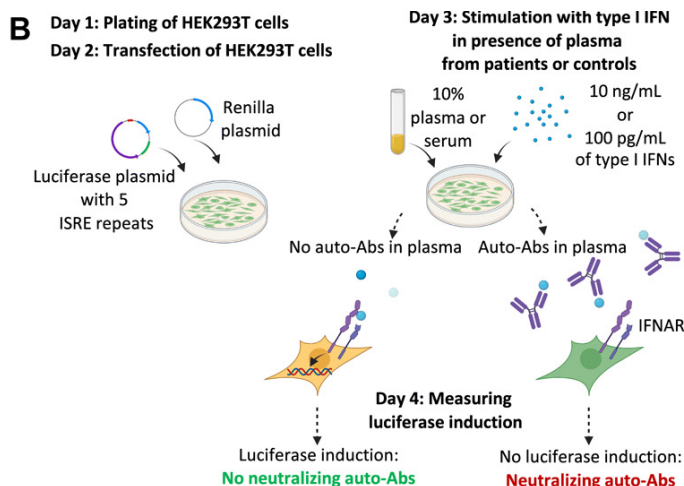
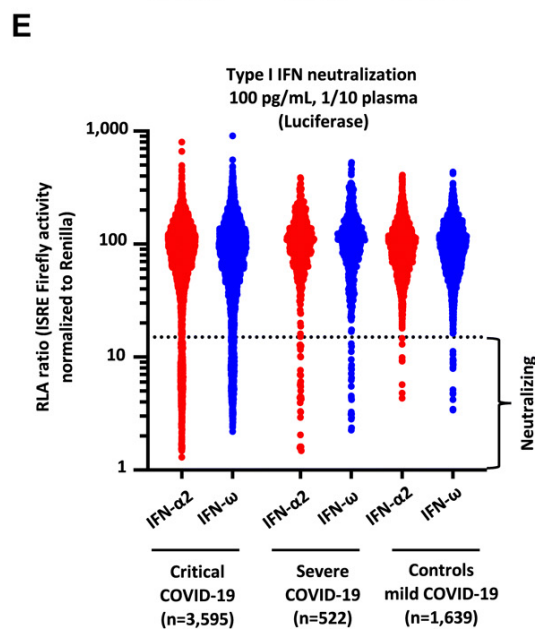
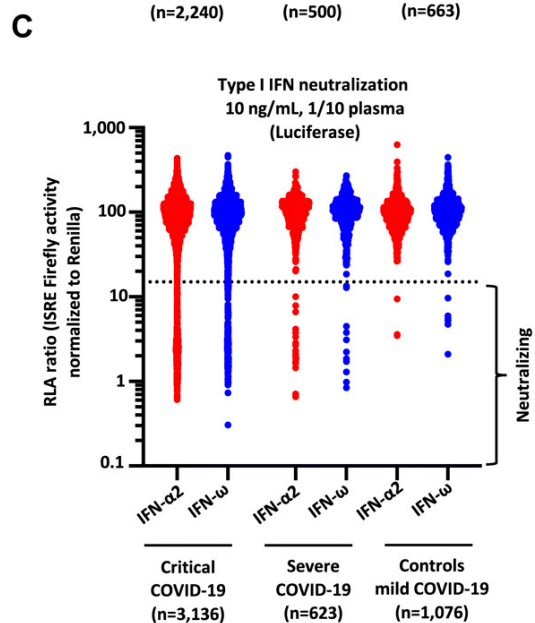
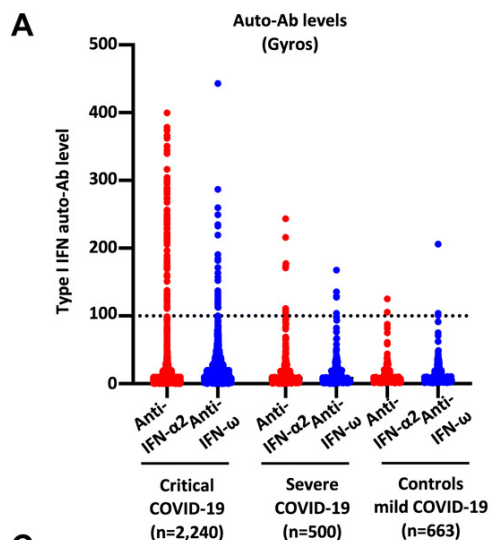


Fig. 1. Neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω in patients with life-threatening COVID-19. (A) Gyros (high-throughput automated ELISA) results for auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω in patients with critical COVID-19 ($N=2,240$), severe COVID-19 ($N=500$), or asymptomatic/mild SARS-CoV-2 infection ($N=663$). **(B)** Schematic representation of the neutralization assay developed in HEK293T cells, using a luciferase system. ISRE: interferon-sensitive response elements. **(C)** Results for the neutralization of 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω in the presence of plasma 1/10 from patients with critical COVID-19 ($N=3,136$), severe COVID-19 ($N=623$), or controls with mild/asymptomatic infection ($N=1,076$). Relative luciferase activity is shown (ISRE dual luciferase activity, with normalization against *Renilla* luciferase activity) after stimulation with 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω in the presence of plasma 1/10. RLA: relative luciferase activity. **(D)** RLA after stimulation with IFN- α 2 at a concentration of 10 ng/mL or 100 pg/mL, with various dilutions of plasma from a positive control (from 1/10 to 1/10⁷) neutralizing 10 ng/mL of type I IFNs (AAB+ pt, 10 ng/mL), a patient neutralizing 100 pg/mL of type I IFNs but not 10 ng/mL (AAB+ pt, 100 pg/mL), and a healthy control (HC). AAB: auto-Ab. Pt: patient. **(E)** Neutralization of 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 or IFN- ω in the presence of plasma 1/10 from patients with critical COVID-19 ($N=3,595$), severe COVID-19 ($N=522$), or controls with asymptomatic/mild infection ($N=1,639$). **(F)** Plot showing luciferase induction after stimulation with 10 ng/mL or 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2, in the presence of plasma from patients with critical COVID-19. Dotted lines indicate neutralizing levels, defined as induction levels below 15% of the mean value for controls tested the same day. Patients with antibodies neutralizing both 10 ng/mL and 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 are shown in the bottom left corner, whereas the patients in the bottom right corner had antibodies capable of neutralizing only 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2. **(G)** Plot showing luciferase induction after stimulation with 10 ng/mL or 100 pg/mL IFN- ω , for patients with critical COVID-19.

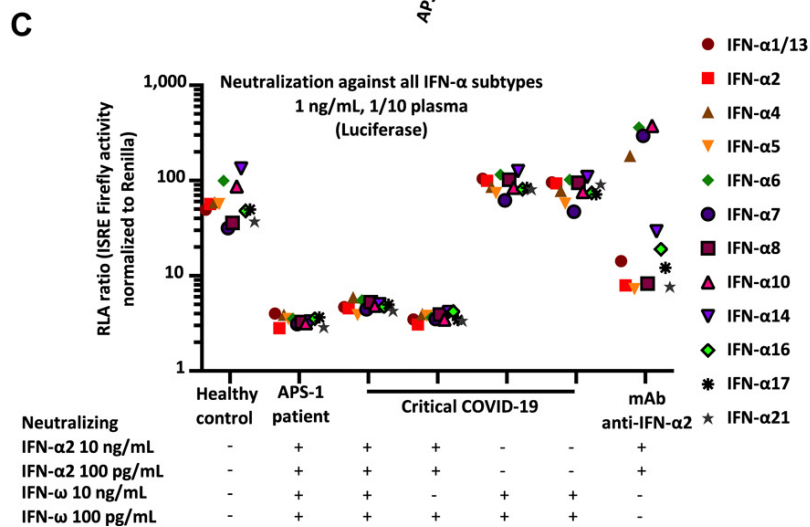
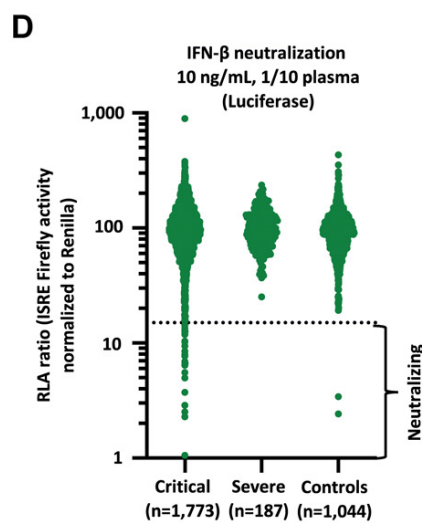
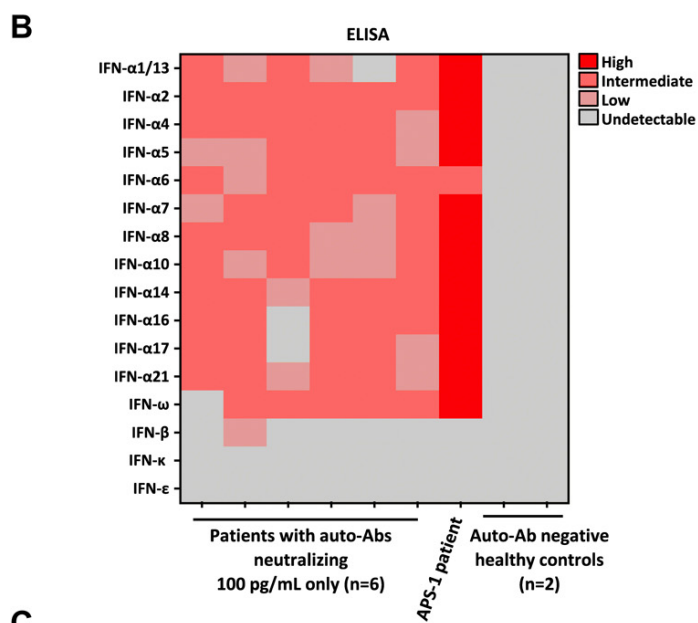
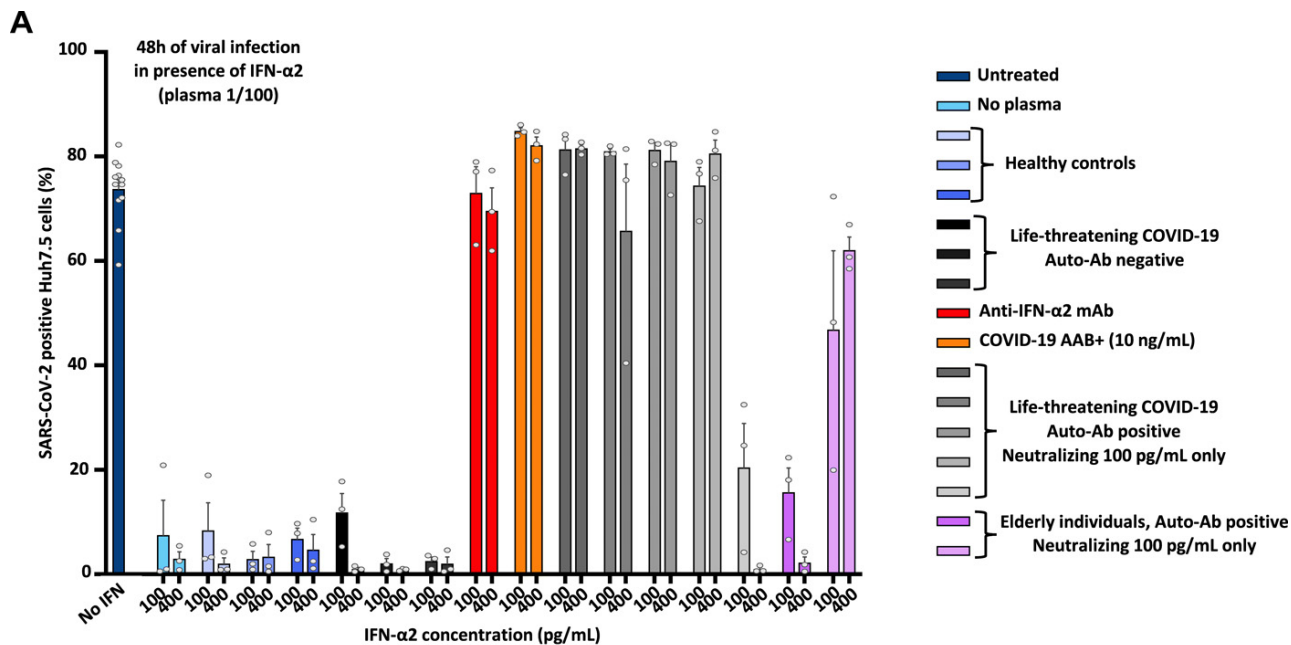


Fig. 2. Enhanced SARS-CoV-2 replication, despite the presence of IFN- α 2, in the presence of plasma from patients with auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2. (A) SARS-CoV-2 replication in Huh-7.5 cells untreated (in dark blue), or treated with ~100 pg/mL or ~400 pg/mL IFN- α 2 in the presence of 1/100 plasma from healthy controls without auto-Abs ($N=3$, in blue), from patients with life-threatening COVID-19 but without auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 ($N=3$, in black), a commercial anti-IFN- α 2 antibody (mAb, in red); from a patient with life-threatening COVID-19 and auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 in plasma 1/100 (COVID-19 AAB+, $N=1$, in orange), from patients with life-threatening COVID-19 and auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 in plasma 1/100 ($N=5$, in grey); elderly individuals with auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 in plasma 1/100 ($N=2$, in purple). Each dot represents a technical replicate. All experiments were done in triplicate. **(B)** ELISA (enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay) for auto-Abs against the 13 IFN- α forms, IFN- ω , IFN- β , IFN- ϵ , and IFN- κ in patients with life-threatening COVID-19 and auto-Abs neutralizing 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 ($N=6$), APS-1 patient with life-threatening COVID-19 and auto-Abs neutralizing 10 ng/mL IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω ($N=1$), and healthy controls ($N=2$). **(C)** RLA after stimulation with the all individual IFN- α at a concentration of 1ng/mL, with 1/10 plasma from a healthy control (negative control), an APS-1 patient (positive control), patients with life-threatening COVID-19 and neutralizing IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , or a monoclonal antibody anti-IFN- α 2. **(D)** Neutralization of 10 ng/mL IFN- β in the presence of plasma 1/10 from patients with critical COVID-19 ($N=1,773$), severe COVID-19 ($N=187$), or asymptomatic/mild controls ($N=1,044$).

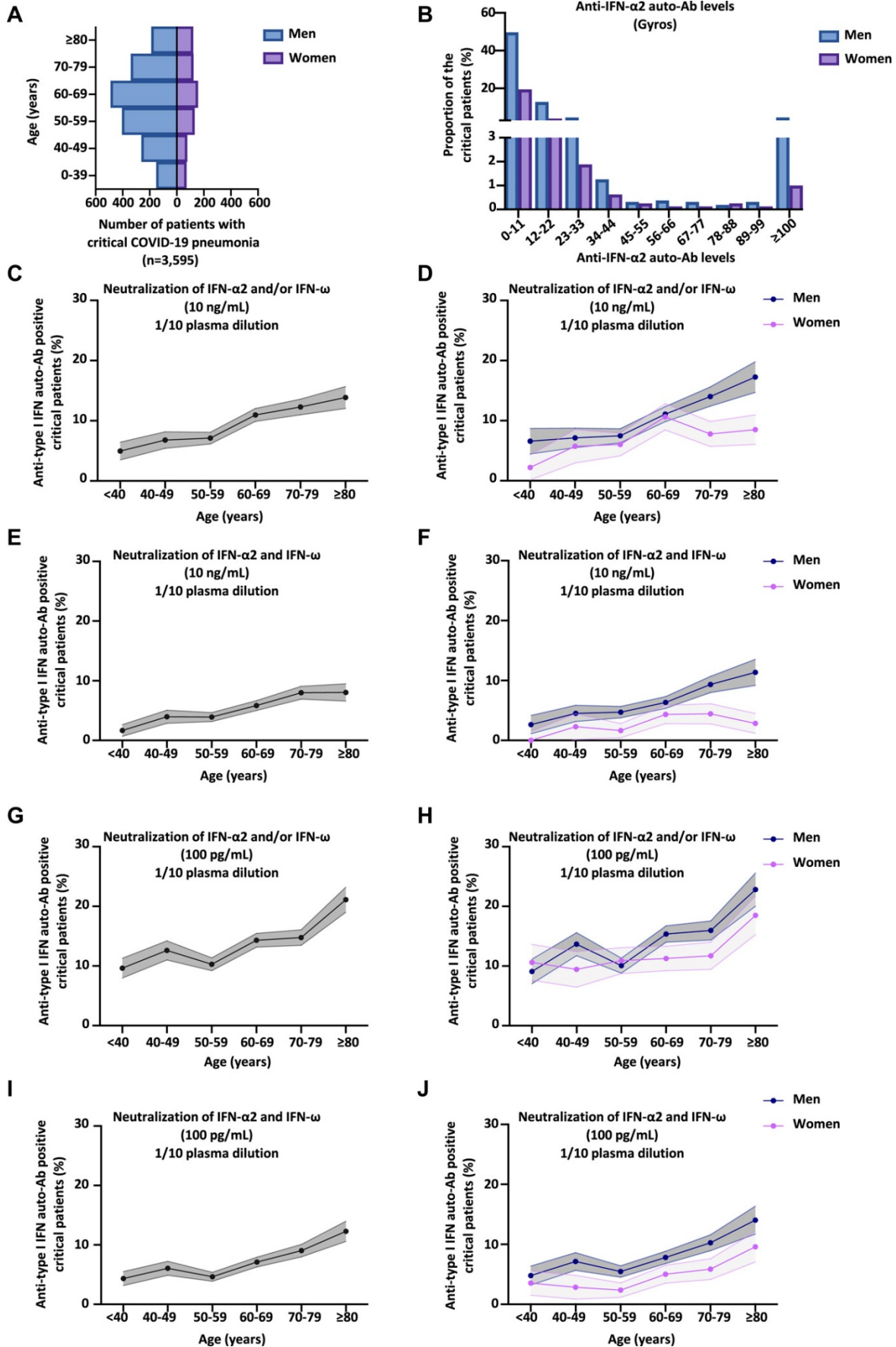


Fig. 3. Higher prevalence of neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs in elderly patients with critical COVID-19. (A) Bar plot of the age and sex distribution of the patients with life-threatening COVID-19 included in our expanded cohort ($N=3,595$). (B) Graph showing the anti-IFN- $\alpha 2$ auto-Ab levels, assessed by Gyros, in patients with life-threatening COVID-19. Men and women are shown separately. The upper section of the Y-axis starts at 3%. (C-J) Proportion by decade of patients with critical COVID-19, and positive for neutralizing auto-Abs (in plasma 1/10) against (C) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and/or IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for both sexes. (D) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and/or IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for men or women. (E) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for both sexes. (F) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for men or women. (G) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and/or IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for both sexes. (H) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and/or IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for men or women. (I) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for both sexes. (J) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for men or women.

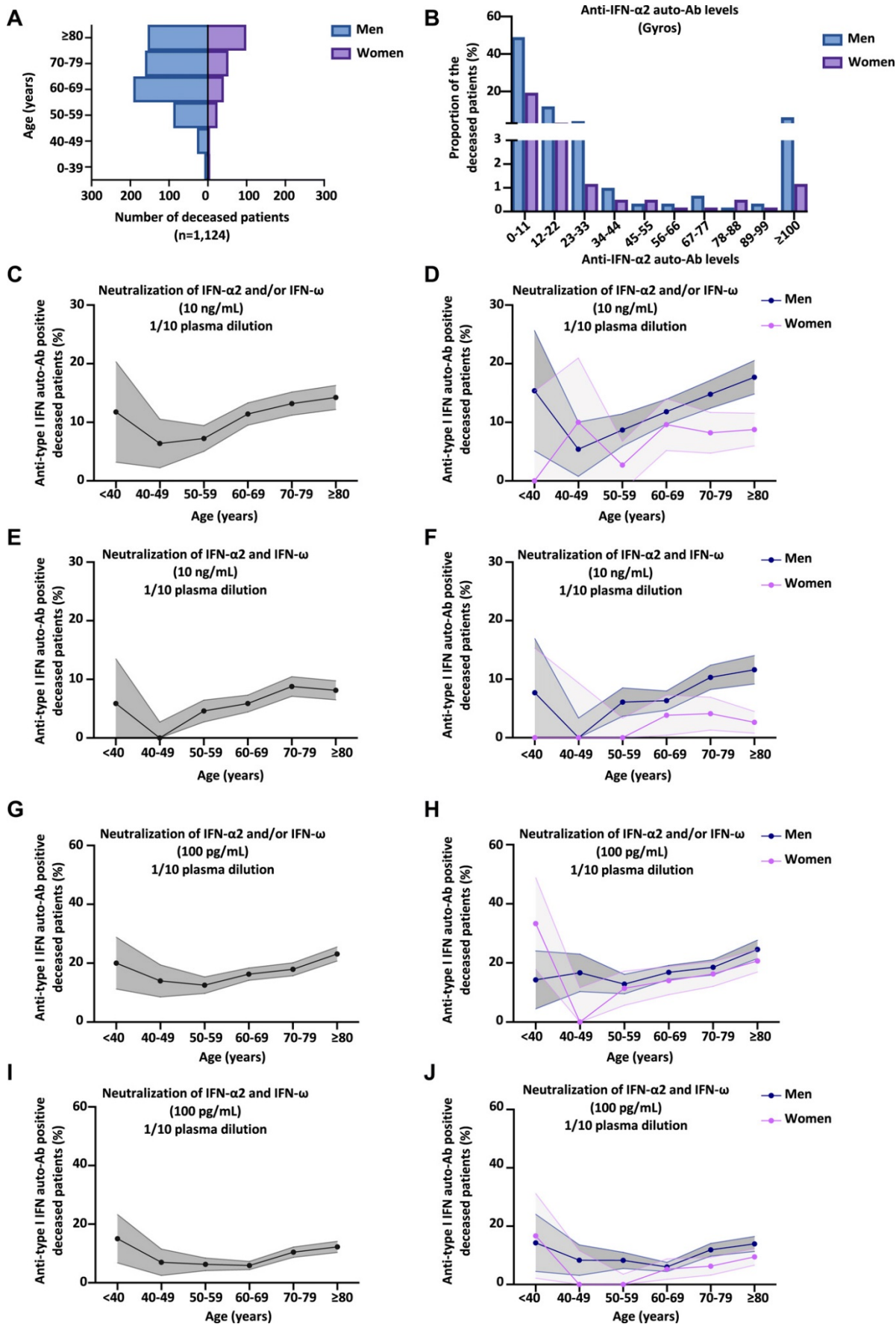


Fig. 4. Higher prevalence of neutralizing auto-Abs against type I IFNs in patients who died of COVID-19. (A) Bar plot of the age and sex distribution of the patients who died of COVID-19 included in our cohort ($N=1,124$). (B) Graph showing the anti-IFN- $\alpha 2$ auto-Ab levels, assessed by Gyros, in patients who died of COVID-19. Men or women are shown separately. The upper section of the Y-axis starts at 3%. (C-J) Proportion by decade of patients who died of COVID-19, and positive for neutralizing auto-Abs (in plasma 1/10) against (C) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and/or IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for both sexes. (D) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and/or IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for men or women. (E) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for both sexes. (F) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for men or women. (G) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and/or IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for both sexes. (H) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and/or IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for men or women. (I) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for both sexes. (J) IFN- $\alpha 2$ and IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for men or women.

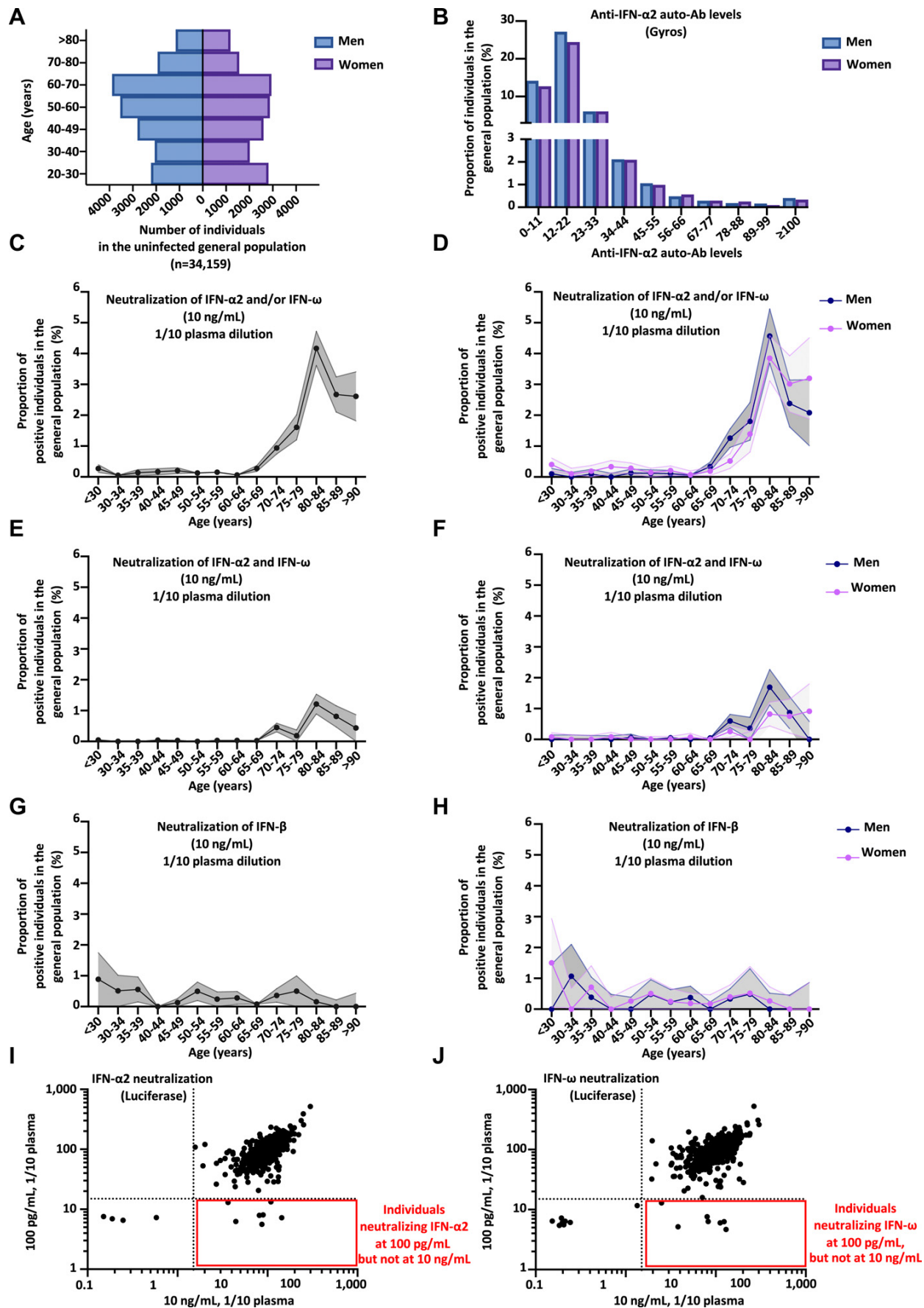


Fig. 5. Neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω at 10 ng/mL are more prevalent in the elderly, in the general population. (A) Bar plot of the age and sex distribution of individuals from the general population ($N=34,159$). **(B)** Graph showing the IFN- α 2 auto-Ab levels, assessed by Gyros, in individuals from the general population. Men or women are shown separately. The upper section of the Y-axis starts at 3%. **(C-H)** Proportion by 5 years of individuals from the general population, and positive for neutralizing auto-Abs (in plasma 1/10) against **(C)** IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for both sexes. **(D)** IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for men or women. **(E)** IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for both sexes. **(F)** IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω , at 10 ng/mL, for men or women. **(G)** IFN- β , at 10 ng/mL, for both sexes. **(H)** IFN- β , at 10 ng/mL, for men or women. **(I)** Plot showing luciferase induction after stimulation with 10 ng/mL or 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2, in the presence of plasma from individuals from the general population. Dotted lines indicate neutralizing levels, defined as induction levels below 15% of the mean value for controls tested the same day. Individuals with antibodies neutralizing both 10 ng/mL and 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2 are shown in the bottom left corner, whereas the individuals in the bottom right corner had antibodies capable of neutralizing only 100 pg/mL IFN- α 2. **(J)** Plot showing luciferase induction after stimulation with 10 ng/mL or 100 pg/mL IFN- ω , for individuals from the general population.

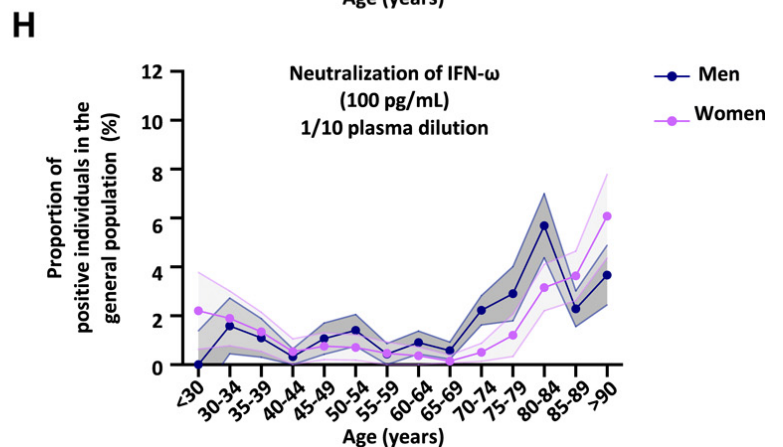
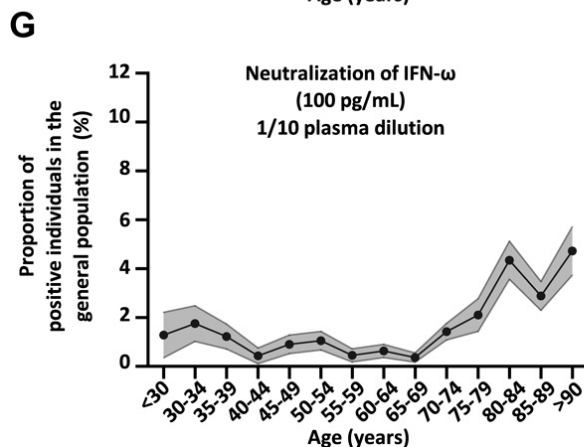
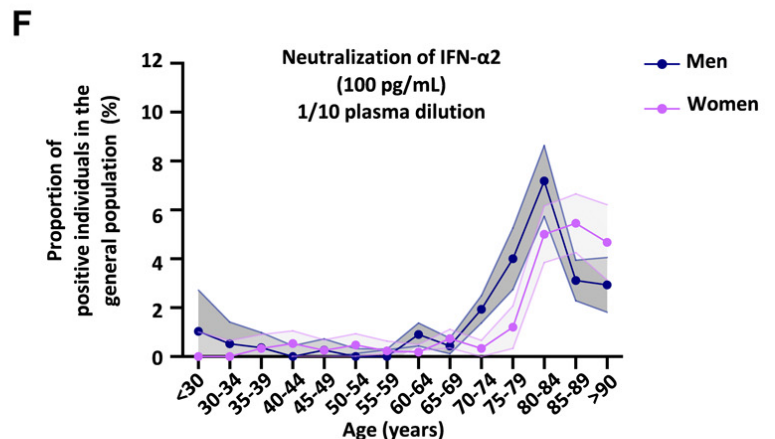
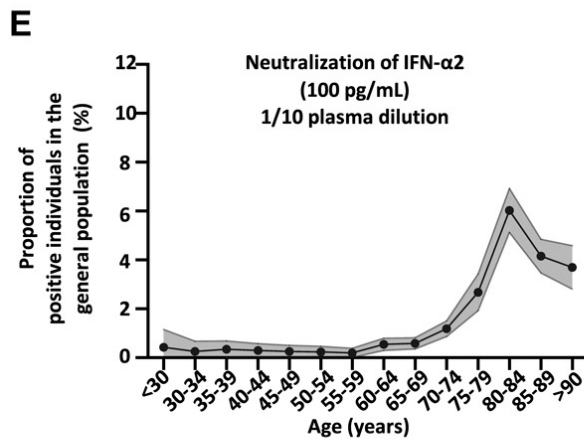
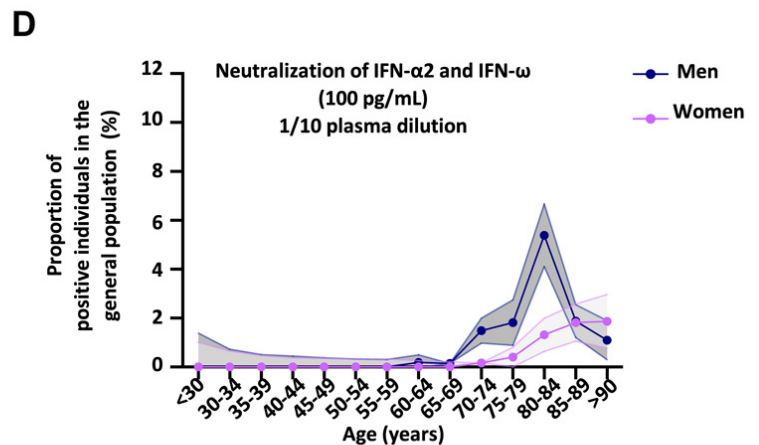
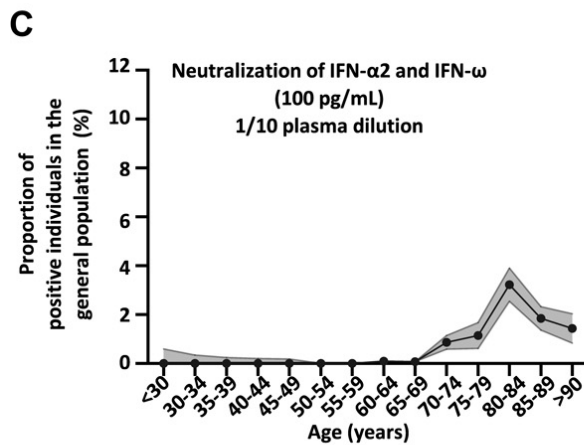
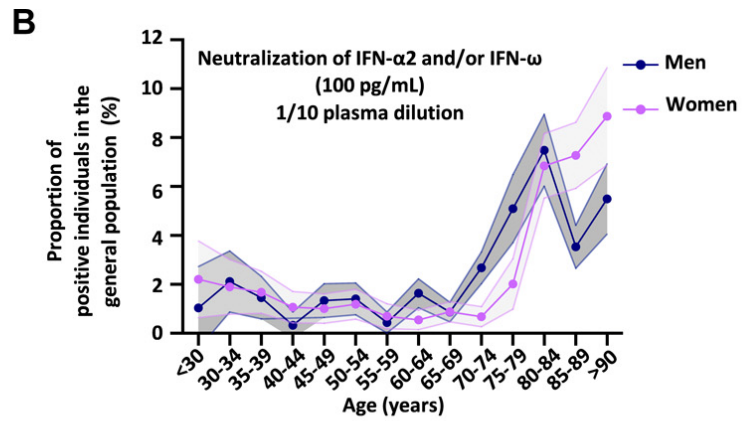
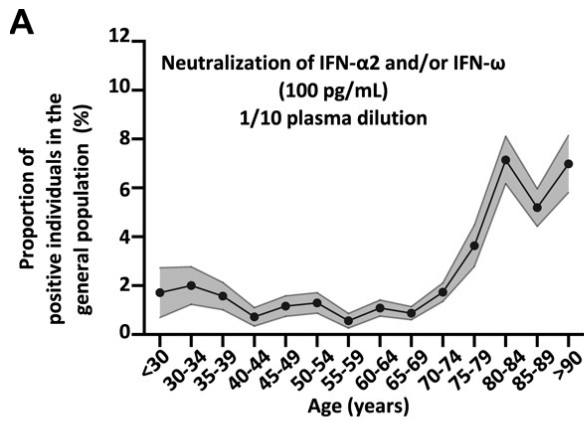


Fig. 6. Neutralizing auto-Abs against IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω at 100 pg/mL are more prevalent in the elderly, in the general population. (A-H) Proportion, binned every 5 years, of individuals from the general population, and positive for neutralizing auto-Abs (in plasma 1/10) against **(A)** IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for both sexes. **(B)** IFN- α 2 and/or IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for men or women. **(C)** IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for both sexes. **(D)** IFN- α 2 and IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for men or women. **(E)** IFN- α 2, at 100 pg/mL, for both sexes. **(F)** IFN- α 2, at 100 pg/mL, for men or women. **(G)** IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for both sexes. **(H)** IFN- ω , at 100 pg/mL, for men or women.

Table 1. Risk of critical COVID-19 pneumonia for subjects carrying auto-Abs to specific sets of type I IFNs, when compared with that of asymptomatic/mild infection, adjusted on age and sex. Odds ratios (OR) and *P*-values were estimated by means of Firth's bias-corrected logistic regression. The numbers and proportions of subjects with critical COVID-19 pneumonia (patients) and asymptomatic or mild infection (controls) are shown in Figs. 1 to 3. Two combinations are not shown due to insufficient number of individuals: anti-IFN- β (10 ng/mL) and anti-IFN- α 2 (100 pg/mL) auto-Abs only; anti-IFN- β (10 ng/mL) and anti-IFN- ω (100 pg/mL) auto-Abs only.

| Anti-type I IFN auto-Ab positive (amount of type I IFN neutralized, in plasma diluted 1/10) | Proportion of critical patients with neutral- izing auto-Abs | OR [95% CI] | <i>P</i>-value |
|---|---|--------------------|-----------------------|
| anti-IFN- α 2 and anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs (10 ng/mL) | 5.6% | 67 [4-1109] | 7.8x10 ⁻¹³ |
| anti-IFN- α 2 and/or anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs (10 ng/mL) | 9.8% | 17 [7-45] | < 10 ⁻¹³ |
| anti-IFN- α 2 auto-Abs (10 ng/mL) | 9% | 45 [9-225] | < 10 ⁻¹³ |
| anti-IFN- α 2 auto-Abs only (10 ng/mL) | 3.4% | 21 [4-107] | 1.8x10 ⁻⁰⁹ |
| anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs (10 ng/mL) | 6.4% | 13 [4-38] | 1.4x10 ⁻¹² |
| anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs only (10 ng/mL) | 0.8% | 3 [0.9-10] | 0.057 |
| anti-IFN- α 2 and anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs (100 pg/mL) | 7.1% | 54 [11-275] | < 10 ⁻¹³ |
| anti-IFN- α 2 and/or anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs (100 pg/mL) | 13.6% | 13 [8-21] | < 10 ⁻¹³ |
| anti-IFN- α 2 auto-Abs (100 pg/mL) | 10% | 23 [10-55] | < 10 ⁻¹³ |
| anti-IFN- α 2 auto-Abs only (100 pg/mL) | 2.9% | 10 [3-26] | 2.8x10 ⁻⁰⁹ |
| anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs (100 pg/mL) | 10.7% | 13 [7-23] | < 10 ⁻¹³ |
| anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs only (100 pg/mL) | 3.6% | 6 [3-12] | 3.9x10 ⁻¹⁰ |
| anti-IFN- β auto-Abs (10 ng/mL) | 1.3% | 8 [2-36] | 1.7x10 ⁻³ |
| anti-IFN- β auto-Abs only (10 ng/mL) | 0.96% | 5 [1-25] | 0.043 |
| anti-IFN- β auto-Abs (10 ng/mL) and, anti-IFN- α 2 and/or anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs (100 pg/mL) | 0.34% | 16 [0.5-497] | 0.018 |
| anti-IFN- β (10 ng/mL) and, anti-IFN- α 2 and anti-IFN- ω auto-Abs (100 pg/mL) | 0.28% | 16 [0.5-502] | 0.019 |

Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~20% of COVID-19 deaths

Paul Bastard, Adrian Gervais, Tom Le Voyer, Jérémie Rosain, Quentin Philippot, Jérémy Manry, Eleftherios Michailidis, Hans-Heinrich Hoffmann, Shohei Eto, Marina Garcia-Prat, Lucy Bizien, Alba Parra-Martínez, Rui Yang, Liis Haljasmägi, Mélanie Migaud, Karita Särekannu, Julia Maslovskaja, Nicolas de Prost, Yacine Tandjaoui-Lambiotte, Charles-Edouard Luyt, Blanca Amador-Borrero, Alexandre Gaudet, Julien Poissy, Pascal Morel, Pascale Richard, Fabrice Cognasse, Jesus Troya, Sophie Trouillet-Assant, Alexandre Belot, Kahina Saker, Pierre Garçon, Jacques G. Rivière, Jean-Christophe Lagier, Stéphanie Gentile, Lindsey B. Rosen, Elana Shaw, Tomohiro Morio, Junko Tanaka, David Dalmau, Pierre-Louis Tharoux, Damien Sene, Alain Stepanian, Bruno Megarbane, Vasiliki Triantafyllia, Arnaud Fekkar, James R. Heath, José Luis Franco, Juan-Manuel Anaya, Jordi Solé-Violán, Luisa Imberti, Andrea Biondi, Paolo Bonfanti, Riccardo Castagnoli, Ottavia M. Delmonte, Yu Zhang, Andrew L. Snow, Steven M. Holland, Catherine Biggs, Marcela Moncada-Vélez, Andrés Augusto Arias, Lazaro Lorenzo, Soraya Boucherit, Boubacar Coulibaly, Dany Anglicheau, Anna M. Planas, Filomeen Haerynck, Sotirija Duvlis, Robert L. Nussbaum, Tayfun Ozelik, Sevgi Keles, Ahmed A. Bousfiha, Jalila El Bakkouri, Carolina Ramirez-Santana, Stéphane Paul, Qiang Pan-Hammarström, Lennart Hammarström, Annabelle Dupont, Alina Kurolop, Christine N. Metz, Alessandro Aiuti, Giorgio Casari, Vito Lampasona, Fabio Ciceri, Lucila A. Barreiros, Elena Dominguez-Garrido, Mateus Vidigal, Mayana Zatz, Diederik van de Beek, Sabina Sahanic, Ivan Tancevski, Yurii Stepanovskyy, Oksana Boyarchuk, Yoko Nukui, Miyuki Tsumura, Loreto Vidaur, Stuart G. Tangye, Sonia Burrel, Darragh Duffy, Lluís Quintana-Murci, Adam Klocperk, Nelli Y. Kann, Anna Shcherbina, Yu-Lung Lau, Daniel Leung, Matthieu Coulangeat, Julien Marlet, Rutger Koning, Luis Felipe Reyes, Angélique Chauvineau-Grenier, Fabienne Venet, Guillaume Monneret, Michel C. Nussenzweig, Romain Arrestier, Idris Boudhabhay, Hagit Baris-Feldman, David Hagin, Joost Wauters, Isabelle Meyts, Adam H. Dyer, Sean P. Kelleny, Nollaig M. Bourke, Rabih Halwani, Narjes Saheb Sharif-Askari, Karim Dorgham, Jérôme Sallatte, Souad Mehlaï Sedkaoui, Suzan AlKhater, Raúl Rigo-Bonnin, Francisco Morandera, Lucie Roussel, Donald C. Vinh, Sisse Rye Ostrowski, Antonio Condino-Neto, Carolina Prando, Anastasiia Bonradenko, Andrés N. Spaan, Laurent Gilardin, Jacques Fellay, Stanislas Lyonnet, Kaya Bilguvar, Richard P. Lifton, Shrikant Mane, HGID Lab, COVID Clinicians, COVID-STORM Clinicians, NIAID Immune Response to COVID Group, NH-COVAIR Study Group, Danish CHGE, Danish Blood Donor Study, St. James's Hospital, SARS CoV2 Interest group, French COVID Cohort Study Group, Imagine COVID-Group, The Milieu Intérieur Consortium, CoV-Contact Cohort, Amsterdam UMC Covid-19, Biobank Investigators, COVID Human Genetic Effort, CONSTANCES cohort, 3C-Dijon Study, Cerba Health-Care, Etablissement du Sang study group, Mark S. Anderson, Bertrand Boisson, Vivien Béziat, Shen-Ying Zhang, Evangelos Vandreakos, Olivier Hermine, Aurora Pujol, Pärt Peterson, Trine H. Mogensen, Lee Rowen, James Mond, Stéphanie Debette, Xavier de Lamballerie, Xavier Duval, France Mentré, Marie Zins, Pere Soler-Palacin, Roger Colobran, Guy Gorochoy, Xavier Solanich, Sophie Susen, Javier Martinez-Picado, Didier Raoult, Marc Vasse, Peter K. Gregersen, Lorenzo Piemonti, Carlos Rodríguez-Gallego, Luigi D. Notarangelo, Helen C. Su, Kai Kisand, Satoshi Okada, Anne Puel, Emmanuelle Jouanguy, Charles M. Rice, Pierre Tiberghien, Qian Zhang, Aurélie Cobat, Laurent Abel and Jean-Laurent Casanova

Sci. Immunol. **6**, eabl4340.
DOI: 10.1126/sciimmunol.abl4340

ARTICLE TOOLS <http://immunology.sciencemag.org/content/6/62/eabl4340>

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIALS <http://immunology.sciencemag.org/content/suppl/2021/08/19/6.62.eabl4340.DC1>

REFERENCES This article cites 47 articles, 7 of which you can access for free
<http://immunology.sciencemag.org/content/6/62/eabl4340#BIBL>

Use of this article is subject to the [Terms of Service](#)

Science Immunology (ISSN 2470-9468) is published by the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1200 New York Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20005. The title *Science Immunology* is a registered trademark of AAAS.

Copyright © 2021, American Association for the Advancement of Science